A cross-modal study on perception of fit between sound logos, visual logos and brand

Julie Winther | February 2012 MSc. Marketing Communication Management Thesis advisor: Suzanne C. Beckmann | Department of Marketing | Copenhagen Business School

EXECUTIVE SUMMERY

This thesis study's the fit between sound logo, visual logo and brand in a sound branding context. The cross-modal study is carried out on six Danish brands and their existing sound logos and visual logos.

The objective of the study is two-fold: 1) To study how the constructs of likeability, recognition, affect, brand knowledge and brand attitude influence consumer's perceived general fit in the modalities of audio, visual and audio-visual, and 2) to explore how the sound logo meaning and brand meaning fit correspondingly on a set of brand personality attributes. It is expected that a high perceived general fit will result in fewer differences between brand personality attributes.

Likeability and recognition is found to influence respondents' perceived general fit in the audiovisual modality, where the combination of sound logo and visual logo is exposed. For the attribute fit, two brands show high perceived general fit and corresponding few differences between brand personality attributes; another two brands show low perceived general fit and corresponding large differences between brand personality attributes; and two brands has respectfully low attribute fit and a high perceived general fit and medium attribute fit and low perceived general fit.

The study also finds evidence that sound logos can fit with brands in more than one way. Depending on how perceived general fit and attribute fit are rated high or low, a sound logo can either support the brand meaning, add additional meaning to the brand, or devaluate the existing brand meaning.

By comparing perceived general fit and attribute fit, the study find that the unconscious fit between sound logo meaning and brand meaning does not always correspond with a conscious rated perceived general fit. Hence, the two analyses provide complementary information to understanding a fit between sound logo and brand. When studying perceived fit in the future including an attribute fit measurement may provide fruitful insights to the results.

The recognition values were surprisingly low in the Audio modality, where the sound logos are presented without the brand context. It raises the question if consumers in everyday life actually perceive sound logos as a representative for the brand; as a logo? Implications for companies and management of sound branding are discussed in the end of the paper.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This project turned out to be much larger and longer than initially anticipated and only with help from many great people I finally achieved what I had set out to do.

First of all, I would like to thank Suzanne C. Beckmann for her good advising. Your guidance, comments and questions has been very much valued and I felt in good hands throughout the project.

My deepest appreciations go to the guys at Delta SenseLab; Søren Vase Legarth, Torben Holm Pedersen, Jesper Ramsgaard, Juniad Khalid and Guillaume Le Ray. Thank you for including me in your fabulous, geeky world of sound sensory and listening tests and for making me feel welcome in the Lab.

A special thanks to Jesper Ramsgaard for his great help, support and sparring throughout the project. Our long discussions, your critical point of views and overview of the literature have been the greatest help I could ever wish for.

Also, I would like to thank Sonic Minds and Karsten Kjems for providing the sound logo material and for their interest in my project. It is always a pleasure to work with you and to discuss sound branding insights, -tactics and -strategy.

My parents and brother deserves a big thank you their endless believe in me and also my friends and network for their encouragements and interest. My mom, Trine Winther Johannsen, deserves another thank for helping me out with literature research search. Librarians are super.

Finally, I would like to express my general gratitude to Tech-house music with its 125-130 bpm; for keeping my spirit and work-speed up in the late hours in front of the computer. Without Tech-house the project would have been a lot more quiet and dull to write.

Julie Winther, Copenhagen, 21 February 2012.

| 1 INTRODUCTION | | 5 | |
|---------------------|---|----|--|
| 1.1 | RESEARCH QUESTION | 6 | |
| 1.2 | STRUCTURE OF PAPER | 7 | |
| | | | |
| <u>2</u> <u>The</u> | EORETICAL FRAMEWORK | 8 | |
| 2.1 | SOUND BRANDING OR MUSIC MARKETING? | 8 | |
| 2.1.1 | Sound logos in a branding context | 11 | |
| 2.1.2 | DIFFERENTIATION BETWEEN MUSIC AND SOUND | 13 | |
| 2.2 | LINKING SOUND AND BRAND | 14 | |
| 2.2.1 | DEFINING FIT | 15 | |
| 2.3 | BUILDING BRAND MEANING | 18 | |
| 2.3.1 | Brands Personalities | 18 | |
| 2.3.2 | Audio Brand Personalities | 20 | |
| 2.4 | MEASURING BRAND CONSTRUCTS | 22 | |
| 2.4.1 | MEASURING BRAND KNOWLEDGE AND BRAND ATTITUDE | 24 | |
| 2.4.2 | MEASURING LIKEABILITY AND RECOGNITION | 25 | |
| 2.4.3 | MEASURING AFFECT | 27 | |
| <u>3 HYF</u> | POTHESES | 28 | |
| <u>4 ME</u> | тнор | 30 | |
| | | | |
| 4.1 | | 30 | |
| 4.2 | STUDY DESIGN | 33 | |
| 4.2.1 | STIMULI | 34 | |
| 4.2.2 | THE CONSTRUCTS | 35 | |
| 4.2.3 | THE ATTRIBUTE LIST FOR BRAND PERSONALITY TRAITS | 36 | |
| 4.2.4 | SELECTION OF BRANDS | 38 | |
| 4.3 | COLLECTION OF DATA | 40 | |
| 4.3.1 | SCALE MEASUREMENT | 40 | |
| 4.3.2 | LIMITATIONS IN STUDY DESIGN | 41 | |
| 4.4 | SAMPLING PLAN | 41 | |
| <u>5 AN/</u> | ALYSES | 42 | |
| 5.1 | ANALYSIS PROCEDURE | 42 | |

| 5.2 | DESCRIPTIVE DATA OF THE CONSTRUCTS | 44 |
|------------------------|--|----------|
| 5.2.1 | PERCEIVED GENERAL FIT | 44 |
| 5.2.2 | AFFECT | 46 |
| 5.2.3 | LIKEABILITY | 47 |
| 5.2.4 | RECOGNITION | 49 |
| 5.2.5 | Brand knowledge | 50 |
| 5.2.6 | 5.2.6 BRAND ATTITUDE 5.3 CORRELATIONS BETWEEN CONSTRUCTS 5.4 STATISTICAL PREDICTORS OF FIT | |
| 5.3 | | |
| 5.4 | | |
| 5.4.1 | DISCUSSION OF RESULTS | 57 |
| 5.5 | CLUSTERING OF ATTRIBUTES | 58 |
| 5.5.1 | SUMMERY AND DISCUSSION OF RESULTS | 60 |
| 5.6 | ATTRIBUTE VS PERCEIVED FIT | 61 |
| 5.6.1 | RESULTS OF PAIRED SAMPLES T-TEST AND SPIDER PLOTS | 62 |
| 5.6.2 | SUMMERY AND DISCUSSION OF RESULTS | 73 |
| <u>6</u> <u>DIS</u> | CUSSION OF THE STUDY | 75 |
| 6.1.1 | REFLECTIONS RELATED TO COMPARING PERCEIVED GENERAL FIT AND ATTRIBUTE FIT | 76 |
| 6.1.2 | GENERAL REFLECTIONS OF THE STUDY | 77 |
| 6.2 | IMPLICATIONS FOR COMPANIES | 78 |
| <u>7 COM</u> | NCLUSION | 80 |
| <u>8 lite</u> | RATURE | 83 |
| <u>9 APF</u> | PENDEX | 90 |
| 0.1 | | 00 |
| 9.1 | | 90 |
| 9.2 | | 90 |
| 9.5 0.4 | | 90 |
| 9. 4 0.5 | | 90 |
| 9.6 | | 90 00 |
| 9.0 | | 90 00 |
| 0.8 | | 90 |
| 0.0 | | 90 00 |
| 9.10 | | 30 00 |
| 2.IA | | 30 |

1 INTRODUCTION

You can probably still recall old examples of jingles and songs from old commercials. Strategies for music and corporate sounds have been used for many years by companies as attempts to sharpen the brand identity and orchestrate memorable customer events. Music used to enrich the key message in advertising may be the single most stimulation component in a commercial (Hecker, 1984).

Ten-twenty years ago, marketers and scholars faced questions of which kind of music to use in TV and radio commercials and how musicological terms such as tempo, pitch, volume etc. influenced attitude toward the ad, recall of advertising message (Gorn et al. 1991, Middlestadt et al. 1994). Music in advertising has evolved into what we today call *Sound Branding*; a branding discipline that comprises brand equity building, brand positioning and brand identity through corporate music strategies (Lusensky 2010). It has moved from being an extra advertising effect to an important brand element that, like other brand elements, can strengthen brand equity if it is managed strategically and consistently (Bruner 1990).

The basic thought behind sound branding is to leveraging on consumers' immediate reactions and cognitive processing of sound and music in a commercial setting. With a shift in marketing focus from the four P's to brand experiences (fuelled among others by Pine & Gilmore's Experience economy from 1998), neuro marketing (fuelled among others by Zaltman 2003 and non-academically by Lindstrøm 2008) and sense branding (see e.g. Schmitt 1999 and Lindstrøm 2005) sound branding started to grow as a branding discipline. The resent historical change in research focus (from musicological terms' influence in advertising to a broader understanding of building brand equity) results in a limited amount of research from a brand equity perspective.

Music have proved to impact behavior in retail settings (Vida et al. 2007, North et al. 1999) where shoppers tended to stay longer if they found a high musical fit between music played and store image. When the perception of "musical fit" is high, music also influence consumer's perceptions and attitudes of products (Morris & Bode 1998, Gorn et al. 1991, Mark 1974) or brands (Hung 2001), and influence memorability, and recall related to advertising (Yeoh & North 2010, Kellaris et al. 1993).

Sound branding is a growing business with attention from companies, academia, music industry and agencies. One audible element in sound branding that has gained a lot of focus is the small sonic piece *sound logo*. Companies such as Intel, LG, Mercedes Benz, Sennheiser, Samsung, are using sound logos as an audible brand signature in TV- and radio commercials. Companies and

organizations in Denmark have also seen the potential and sound logos are in Danish context used by companies such as Danske Spil, NRGi, Fair Forsikring, Vestas, and Danish Crown. The thought behind the small audible piece is that sound logos create attention to the brand by enhancing brand recognition and form specific brand associations that support the brand image (Darpan 2009, Jackson 2003, Bronner et al. 2010). Sound logos have been studied from different perspectives such as sound logos' fit with a brand's tagline¹ on emotional variables (Ramsgaard 2009), relation to brand memory (Venkatamaran 2007) and the composition (Palghat 2009).

How the sound logo "fits" the brand is a question often raised by companies wanting to use sound branding. "How is it measured?" and "how do I know sound branding deliver what it promises?". By studying the fit between sound logos and brand this paper seeks to come one step closer to understanding how sound logos is perceived alone and in combination with visual logos in the mind of consumers.

1.1 RESEARCH QUESTION

Research on sound branding has been focusing on sound logos as music in regards to its composition (Palghat 2009), the effects of music on humans in different brand settings (McInnis & Park 1991, North et al. 1999 or see Bruner 1990 for extensive overview) or in relation to advertising (Hecker 1984, Graakjær 2009, Morris & Boone 1998, Yalch 1991). Sound logos are rarely experienced alone but interact with e.g. brand name and visual logo in the brand context. The cross modal interaction with other brand elements may chance the brand meaning or the elements it is presented with.

The object of the study is two-fold; to test which constructs influence a perceived general fit and to explore how sound logo meaning and brand meaning fit on a set of brand attributes. The thesis wishes to answer what influence perceived general fit and to explore if such a conscious perceived fit is congruent with the elicited meaning of the sound logo and meaning of brand. The objective comparison of sound logo meaning and brand meaning will form a subconscious perception of fit, where respondent are not directly asked. Thus, the thesis also wishes to shed light on if respondents' conscious perception of fit corresponds with an objective measured fit of sound logo- and brand meaning. Thus, my overall research question is:

1. How do different constructs influence a perceived general fit between sound logo and brand in the modalities of audio, visual and audio-visual by consumers and do

¹ Tagline is also called pay-off or slogan. Gillette has the tagline: "the best a man can get", the female equivalent Venus has the tagline "reveal the goddess in you", and McDonalds "Im lovin' it".

the sound logo meaning and brand meaning fit correspondingly on a set of brand personality attributes?

To answer this overall research question, following working questions are formulated to guide the analysis

- 2. What are sound logos and in what way should they be analyzed?
- 3. How do humans create meaning from visual and auditory stimuli? Why is this relevant in marketing communication?
- 4. How is sound applicable in the framework of brand personality scales?
- 5. Which constructs influence a perceived general fit between sound and brand?
- 6. Are sound and brand perceived differently on brand personality scales?

When answering above questions, I will discuss why this sound logo research is relevant to companies today and in which way it can support Danish companies that are already working with sound branding.

1.2 STRUCTURE OF PAPER

The construct of fit between sound logo, visual logo and brand is studied in two ways: 1) Perceived general fit (subjective perception of sound logo's fit to the brand), and 2) Attribute fit (fit between sound logo meaning and brand meaning).



Figure 2: The area of focus and framework of the paper

In chapter 2, a theoretical framework is presented with the theoretical constructs and analytical methods used for the study: First, the sound logos are defined and placed in a brand management context. Second, the link between sound and brand is discussed and the fit between sound logo and brand is defined. On the base of the review hypothesis 1 is defined. Third, a discussion of brand meaning leads to the framework of brand personality dimensions and the frameworks' application on sound is investigated. Fourth, the test of perceived general fit is discussed, pointing out the constructs of likeability, recognition, affect, brand knowledge and brand attitude as possible influencers of perceived general fit. On the base of the review hypothesis 2-6 is defined. In chapter 3, the six hypotheses are summarized and presented.

In chapter 4, the analysis method is presented including study design, collection of data and sampling plan. In chapter 5, the analyses are conducted: First, descriptive data of the constructs are presented and discussed. Second, the statistical predictors of fit are found. Third, the brand attributes are explored. Fourth, the attribute fit is analyzed and discussed against the perceived general fit. In chapter 6, the study is discussed in a general discussion.

In chapter 7, the thesis' final conclusion is presented and chapter 8 discusses the papers' implications for companies.

2 THEORETICAL FRAMEWORK

Sound branding is an area of research that draws on different theoretical disciplines such as cognitive psychology, marketing and branding, and musicology. In this chapter, I will also draw from those disciplines to put together a theoretical framework that explain the constructs and analyses methods needed for the study.

In the following paragraph I will distinguish between sound branding and music advertising and elaborate why I choose to focus on sound logos in a corporate branding context. The mentioned examples of sound branding in the introduction and in the following paragraph can be found in Appendix J: Sound examples.

2.1 SOUND BRANDING OR MUSIC MARKETING?

There are different understandings of how sound branding can be applied in a company praxis. As sound branding is a relatively new branding discipline there are ongoing discussions of what can rightly be named sound branding opposed to music marketing and isolated commercials using a catchy tune. This paragraph describes my own classification of two different approaches. Sound branding is the *strategic use of sound* to create an auditory identity for the brand (Jackson 2003). In the book Sounds Like Branding (2010) the author and CEO Jakob Lusensky from Heartbeat International presents four stages of strategic management of music. The stages are presented as incremental steps on a latter:



Heartbeat International: The Music Stairway²

In the book, the first strategic step in sound branding is companies' unconscious use of music; the play-as-we-go ad hoc management. Second step is the conscious stage where companies have "developed their own music identity through sounds and carefully chosen values" (Lusensky 2010, p.4). It is described as the stage where companies develop a sound logo or theme song which becomes a brand element and hence strategic tool to the company (Lusensky 2010). Step 3 "Involved in music" and step 4 "strategic platform in music" describe strategies where companies collaborate with the music industry e.g. through co-branding by functioning as a record label (e.g. Heineken and Groove Amanda) or by providing a music platform for music artists and consumers (E.g. Tak Rock by Royal Beer, a sponsor-platform for upcoming bands in Denmark or Joe and the Juice, a Danish juice and coffee chain with a ear-catching club-dance music concept).

Lusensky offers an categorization to the various sound branding strategies that is seen in the field, however, the steps implies that a company cannot implement music collaboration (step 3) without having established a corporate sound identity (step 2). In my opinion these proposed four stages should not be seen in prolongation of each other or as incremental steps towards "true" sound branding management. Where the branding discipline is concerned with long term strategy of building the brand and managing the overall identity, marketing is of a more tactic nature with short term goals related to the marketing mix and sales activities (see e.g. Balmer 2001). I will in the following paragraph argue that the *conscious stage* (step 2) and *active music*

² Can be found at http://www.soundslikebranding.com/musicstairway

involvement stage (step 3) are two very different approaches that can be executed side by side. The two approaches are better distinguished as *sound branding* and *music marketing*.

Music marketing

Heartbeats International argues that sound branding becomes an entertainment element that *"turns consumers into fans"*³. One way is to position the brand through powerful brands experiences with use of artists and music as entertainment e.g. in events of live communication (Lusensky 2010) or marketing communication such as campaigns and TV-advertisement (Graakjær 2010 and 2008, Bruner 1990). This can be done by artists endorsement (e.g. Giorgio Armani & Beyoncé and SAS & Tina Dickow), co-branding e.g. by signing a band and be a record label (e.g. Bacardi & Groove Amanda) or by establish an entire music platform for artists to evolve and exchange and create music (e.g. Tak Rock by Royal Beer and PepsiCo's Green Label Sound). Companies in this league of artist collaboration cannot afford to treat music in an ad-hoc fashion (Kilian 2007 in: Bronner & Hirt 2007) neither financially nor brand image wise.

Back in the late 80's experiential aspects of consumption experiences came in focus and the concept of hedonic consumption was described by e.g. Hirschman and Holbrook (in: Lacher 1989). Music as a product for hedonic consumption itself also received attention (Lacher 1989). Strategies where the music industry becomes an important player, and/or where artist cobranding holds a central role in the marketing, all have the purpose of transfer associations from artists, genres and lifestyles to build brand image and brand equity. Zander (2006) argues that music can lead to significantly different impressions of the brand depending on musical style without affecting general evaluation of the product. Hung (2001) found respondents' perception of a shopping mall presented in a video changed with the background music. Depending on music the mall was either perceived as high-end, with emphasis on women's fashion, jewelry, or as young, in, and active, with focus on designers, models, and young movie stars.

Sound branding

More "corporate branding" minded music and sound can also be composed specifically for the brand by music designers. The strategy is to align the designed sound and music in companies' communicative touch points to create a corporate sound identity that supports the visual brand identity (Bronner & Hirt 2007). In this approach brand sound experiences is not created through entertainment involving the music industry but with the specific purpose of creating an audible

³ See their very inspiring blog at http://www.soundslikebranding.com and the specific blog post at http://www.soundslikebranding.com/?p=821

and easily recognizable "red thread" through corporate touch points. That could be everything from sound on websites, to IVR on-hold music in telephone systems, sound logos, functional sounds like ringtones and computer sounds, to entire "corporate soundtracks" (Kilian 2007 In: Bronner & Hirt 2007, Lusensky 2010).

Kilian (2007 In: Bronner & Hirt 2007) makes a distinction of what he labels "Brand Sounds" and "Music Collaboration" (see the framework on page 12). Brand sounds include brand songs, jingles, sound logos, brand soundscapes and themes whereas music collaboration includes music compilations, music sponsoring and -events and product/ brand name placement (Bronner & Hirt 2007). The classification illustrates the difference in the type of music that is primarily associated to the brand and the type of music that is primarily associated to the performing artist but shared by the company. "Brand Sounds" are developed specifically with a supportive purpose and add an extra dimension to an existing brand identity.

The multisensory brand management is particular interesting because it uses sound branding as a tool to elicit specific brand associations (Schubert 1996, Ramsgaard & Winther et al. (in press)), emotional responses (Middlestadt et al. 1994) and brand perception and -attitude formation (Hung 2001, Zander 2006).

To sum up, there is a difference between sound branding and music marketing; a company can be involved in music as a tactical way of building the brand through secondary associations, without having a corporate sound brand identity. Conversely, a sound identity can be established without using music in marketing. This thesis focuses on the special developed corporate sound logos which exclude the possibility of respondents creating associations directly from music artists or genres in the study.

2.1.1 Sound logos in a branding context

A sound logo can best be described as the auditory equivalent of a visual logo and is typically a sound of limited duration with musical characteristics (Jackson, 2003). By Graakjær & Jantzen (2009) the sound logo is described as: "An important tool in creating such corporate sounds is the sound logo, i.e. a distinctive, short melody that serves to generate an identity in a company's various interactions with its various publics. Just like visual logos these short sonic sequences help to distinguish the company from possible competitors in the mind of the customer" (p.255).

Sound logos are often defined as short and simple musical pieces in three to six notes originated from Jackson (2003). Intel and Mercedes Benz are examples of such sound logos with three to six notes. Yet, many sound logos have more than six notes; e.g. Danish Oddset with nine notes or

Philips with seven notes. Another well-known example is McDonald's which, like Oddset and Philips, breaks Jackson's attempted definition of a sound logo.

Some companies make use of sound effects or recorded environmental sounds i.e. human sounds such as an exhale or the sound of heartbeats. These sounds cannot be defined as notes at all, but are used in sound logos; e.g. by Audi (heartbeat sound), Danish Crown (knife slicing and sizzling steak-sound), and Vestas (a "swiping" sound effect). In these examples, musicological terms do not seem to fully cover the description of sound logos. The sound logo examples illustrate this point; musicological terms do not fully describe sound logos and that sound logos, hence, cannot be analyzed as musical pieces. I therefore suggest that sound logos theoretically should view solely as one unit - a brand element that happens to be acoustic.

Below is Kilian's (2007) illustration of how different audible elements relate to each other:

| narrowly defined F | Product Sound broadly defined | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| Sound Cleaning Sound Engineering / Sound Design | (Generic) Sound Icons (Interactive) Sound Objects (Functional Sounds) | | | | |
| Brand Sound | Music Collaboration | | | | |
| Brand Songs Jingles Sound Logos Brand Soundscapes | Music Compilations Music Sponsoring / Music Events Product / Brand Name Placement | | | | |
| Brand Coundscapes Brand Themes | Ambient Sound | | | | |
| | Background MusicSound Textures | | | | |
| narrowly defined | Brand Voice broadly defined | | | | |
| Brand NamesSlogans / Claims | Brand Voices | | | | |
| Corporate Anthem | | | | | |
| exclusive | Right cooperative | | | | |

Typology of Audible Brand Elements, (Kilian 2007 In: Bronner & Hirt 2007 p.41)

Sound logos are placed in the left box "Brand Sound" together with brand songs, jingles, brand soundscapes and brand themes. In Kilian's classification there is a line between the box of "Brand Sound" and the boxes of "Music Collaboration" and "Ambient Sound". Here the sound logo is defined *by the function* it carries out and not by a standardized design described in musicological terms.

Sound logos are often confused with jingles and they do seem very much alike. Besides sound logos, jingles are mostly the only audible brand element that companies use long term. They are described as extended musical slogans (Kilian 2007 In: Bronner & Hirt 2007). The most important distinction between jingles and sound logos are 1) that sound logos (primarily)

relates to corporate brand, where jingles (primarily) relates to product and 2) that jingles has lyrics with focus on communicating the key product attributes. Sound logos on the other hand have no lyrics and are (primarily) used as a recognizable acoustic corporate signature in the end of commercials (see e.g. Snyder 1993 In: Henderson & Cote 1998).

On the base of above discussion, this paper defines a sound logo as:

A short, distinctive sonic sequence that helps stakeholders to distinguish the company from possible competitors by generating an auditory identity in combination with other sound branding elements

A good sound logo is a brand asset that adds a dimension of experience to the brand in the way the company has intended it. In time, the sound logo may converge into a kind of brand symbol that carries associations that helps shapes the brand image and functions as a memorable link to the actual brand.

2.1.2 Differentiation between music and sound

Graakjær (2008) argues that sound logos shares same expressive characteristics as e.g. ringtones and interface sounds in computers and suggests that it may be more appropriate to consider the main expressive dimension of sound logos to be a "sound" (ibid).

Freadrich and King (1998) argue that sounds are associated with symbols or objects as well as feelings but also holds embodied meaning in itself (e.g. Freadrich & King 1998, Schubert 1996). Sound can be used to establish a memory pathway through *natural association* to an object; e.g. to the product by playing the sound of a bottle with fizzing bubbles being opened and poured in a glass with ice-cubes. Establishing a memory pathway by paring sounds that holds (pure) tones with an object is called *conditioned association* (Freadrich & King 1998). Sound logos that use pure tone are conditioned associated while sound logos using recorded real sounds are naturally associated.

Several researchers have shown that fast music is considered to be more happy and/or pleasant than slow music (Bruner 1990). According to Freadrich and King (1998) perceived "pleasantness" of *music* can be a function of many different associations from a social setting; with whom it was heard, what experiences occurred, etc. Because *sounds* do not share the same association to e.g. social settings, it is argued, pleasantness is not related to the surrounding experience but rather to the actual sounds and sound qualities (ibid). Griffith & Mitchell (2008) argues that pleasantness is enhanced when the internal processing is eased through repetition, which is called mere exposure effect. This effect has been found on both sound and music.

There is a difference between immediate reactions to sound stimuli and the cognitive processing of music. Music includes many other variables than the sensory of sound alone and naturally require a longer internal processing (Meyer 1970). Focusing on syntax, Patel (2003) compares music with language and proves that the processing overlaps. Cognition of music is viewed, like language, to be (socially) learned and while the syntax of music can be broken down to smaller units (ibid.), sound is a unit in itself – a medium – that alone has no musical meaning (Serafine 1988). Music can be seen as cognition; as the development of thought from the sensing sound (Serafine 1988).

Although sounds – and sound logos –have both referential and embodied meaning and may even sometimes be interpreted as music, sound logos are here analyzed as not having a syntactical structure that analytically should be broken into smaller units or musical metrics.

2.2 LINKING SOUND AND BRAND

In advertisement a picture (e.g. a logo) often refers to an accompanying headline or brand name (Barthes 1985a and 1985b in: Hung 2001). Consumers "read" (create meaning from) the picture linked with the headline and brand name rather than read the picture independently of its context. Hung's (2010) findings suggests that consumers "read" audiovisual images in the same way and that audiovisual images hence play an important role in meaning creation processes (Hung 2010).

The link between sound and brand can be explained by the association network theory (Collin & Loftus 1975). A node can represent everything such as things (ibid), feelings (Bower 1987 in: Schubert 1996), sounds (Schubert 1996), brands and products (Krishnan 1996). The association network is activated when one retrieves stored information from the mind e.g. when one is exposed to stimuli (Collin & Loftus, 1975). The music holds a set of attributes and associations that are semantically linked to the brand through conditioned associations (Schubert 1996). A "hierarchy" in nodes is formed where one music-node represents an entire hierarchy of lower levels of nodes that are closely connected in order to explain the given concept for the listener. Schubert suggests that lower levels of music in this node-hierarchy are levels of the musical signals; the different sections in the song, then the sequences of pitches, and at the lowest level of the musical signal is the pitch, loudness, timbre etc. (Schubert 1996)⁴.

⁴ These hierarchies can provide some help to explain why some instruments generally are perceived as e.g. represent different characteristics.

Likewise, brands consists of associations as well (Keller 1993). Strong brand associations are established either by repeated exposure or through phonemic and semantic similarities such as concepts that sound alike or are semantically related. Pay-offs and jingles often rhyme or have a special word-combinations ("*Twix*; its all in the *mix*" "that *calls* for a *Carlsberg*" "*Wanna Fanta*, don't you *wanna*?" [My accentuation]), which is one explanation of why people tend to remember them better (Yalch 1991). One explanation is that the short distance in the lexical network makes them easier to remember as they are semantically closer linked in the mind (Bower & Bolton 1969 in: Yalch 1991, Collins & Loftus 1975, Schubert 1996).

Sound logos are often developed based on the idea that specific auditory expressions convey close links to attributes such as corporate values⁵. The procedure is mostly: 1) Brand is analysed and attributes are chosen, 2) attributes are converted to sound and 3) tested to see if the composed sound express the chosen attributes. This "translation" approach builds on an implicit understanding that the selected brand attributes are static elements (having a "fixed" interpretation) that are always associated closer with some sounds or musical expressions than others. The process also implies that the strength of the link between the sound and attributes is equally strong in both directions. Collins & Loftus (1975) and Krishnan (1996) argues that the link between two nodes can have different strength depending on the direction it is activated. A brand can e.g. elicit associations to a specific sound but the sound may not elicit associations to the brand.

A top-of-mind study of free associations of sound logos showed that subjects rarely associate sound logos with brands or attributes (e.g. corporate values) (Ramgaard & Winther et al. 2011). The study also showed that different semantic spaces⁶ are created from the associations that the sound logos elicit. The semantic spaces are not as unambiguous as a company can hope or holding a strong meaning consensus across respondents (ibid.). Literature suggests that the link between sound and brand must primarily reply on marketing efforts.

2.2.1 **Defining fit**

The big question raised by both companies and the sound designers is how to actually produce sound that fits the brand is. But what is *fit*?

Fit is defined by MacInnis and Park (1991) as music that corresponds with consumers' subjective perception of the music's relevance or appropriateness to the central ad message.

 $^{^5}$ See e.g. case submissions to the Audio Branding Congress 2012 online

⁶ A multi-dimensional category where e.g. a cluster of associations closely semantically linked to each other related to one concept; see Abbott et al. (2008).

McInnis and Park focus on the emotion-laden experience and the fit in high- or low involvement products. They found impact of fit on both positive emotions and attitude toward the ad. North et al. (2004) explored the effects of musical and voice fit on responses to advertisement. They found that "both musical and voice fit can prime certain aspects of the listeners' knowledge and also increase liking for ads, much that it might improve knowledge-based and affective responses to advertising." (p.1675). They also suggests that musical-voice fit may have a positive effect by highlighting certain brand attributes regardless of high- or low involvement. North et al. uses the same definition of fit as McInnis and Park.

Yeoh and North (2010) explain that fit between music and product is a matter of finding matching connotations from music and product. They investigated the impact of musical fit on product recall in Malaysia and found evidence of music corresponding with the product attributes enhanced recall. However, the study also showed that Malay and Indian participants were more likely to recall food from their own cultures, irrespective of the music played.

A consideration that MacInnis and Park, North et al. and Yeoh and North avoid is of which music they test and how the respondents like the music. Bruner argues that studies of music and its impact on humans should at least control for music familiarity and liking of music because *"music has been treated too generally in most past marketing studies, with interest merely in its presence or absence in some treatment."* (1990, p.100). McInnis & Park acknowledge that their results may have been influenced by perception of the music used as manipulation. Agreeing with Bruner, this study will account for liking and familiarity.

Diamantopoulos et al. (2004) study the fit between brand and brand extensions on brand personality dimensions (cf. Aaker 1997). They hypothesise that a good fit between an extension and the brand implies that extension is perceived to be consistent with the brand. This will result in small changes in the location of the brand on the personality dimensions). Conversely, a poor fit results in a perceived inconsistency between the brand and that of the extension, which will show a shift in the score on some brand personality dimensions (Diamantopoulos et al. 2004.

Diamantopoulos et al.'s multidimensional approach to fit is supported by Zander (2006) who considers fit as a flexible construct that is able to transport relevant information about the product in a commercial message. He argues that different music selections may be equally fitting from the consumer's perspective, but that the meaning communicated may differ (ibid.). The selection of music is hence not only a matter of fitting sound to a general message, but more importantly to consider that the cross modal interaction with other elements may communicate a different meaning.

Below are listed four theoretical views on fit:

| Definition or use of fit/congruency | | |
|---|--|--|
| <i>"fit is defined here as consumer's subjective perceptions of the</i> | | |
| music's relevance or appropriateness to the central ad message" (p. | | |
| 162) (North et al. 2004, p.1682) | | |
| "when elements of a stimulus set correspond with other items in the | | |
| set, the individual parts are not perceived as separable, do not | | |
| compete with one another for cognitive resources, and hence create | | |
| <i>'emergent meaning"</i> (p. 467) | | |
| "[] whether the consumer accepts the new extension as being a | | |
| suitable member for the brand category" (p.133) and | | |
| " [] a good fit between the extension and the core brand implies | | |
| that the extension is perceived to be consistent with the core brand | | |
| resulting in small (if any) changes in the location of the core brand". | | |
| (p.133) | | |
| | | |
| "[] operates by activating knowledge of the world and raising the | | |
| salience of associated products" (p.6). | | |
| | | |

Table 1: Theoretical views on fit

Two approaches has been found; one-dimensional perception of fit (does it/does it not) and a multidimensional (how is meaning communicated). North et al. (2004) measures fit in both ways; by asking to the perceived fit, and by measuring the advertisings on a list of attributes in the different combination of music-voice fits.

In this paper both approaches to fit will be explored. Consistent with test methods of North et al. and Diamantopoulos et al. this study will use a set of attributes to explore the fit between sound logo and brand as well as asking directly to the perceived general fit and test which constructs influences the perception. Perceived fit will be named *perceived general fit* because it relates to the general perception of the brand including sound, brand and other aspects that comes to mind for the respondents. A good fit between sound and brand may imply that sound logo is consistent with the brand resulting in small changes in brand meaning. Likewise, a poor fit may result in an inconsistency between the brand and the sound logo resulting in large differences. It is hence hypothesised:

H1: The higher the perceived general fit, the fewer the differences between brand personality attributes.

2.3 BUILDING BRAND MEANING

Brand image relates to the consumer's perception of the brand and is the sum total of impressions that consumers receive from many sources (Nandan 2004). Brand image is constituted by an association network (John et al. 2006) and associations help build the brand meaning in the mind of the consumer (Keller 2008).

Brand equity is build when *"the consumer has a high level of awareness and familiarity with the brand and holds some strong, favourable, and unique brand associations in memory"* (Keller 2008, p.53). Brand symbols activate the existing network easier if they are meaningful and familiar to the consumer because they are stronger linked in the semantic and/or phonemic network (Collin & Loftus 1975).

The association network identifies the brand's uniqueness and value to consumers, and suggests ways that the brand's equity can be leveraged in the marketplace (Aaker 1997) by identifying the brand's associative uniqueness (Aaker 1996 in: John et al. 2006) the numbers of associations connected to the brand (Krishnan 1996) and the strength of links between the brand and brand associations (Keller 2008). The associative meaning is particularly relevant for understanding consumer's perception of brands (Keller 2008, Krishnan 1996). Existing (mature) brands have an almost endless network of associations which has grown through time (Krishnan 1996) and forms the consumer's knowledge of the brand.

Brand meaning is in this paper defined as the associative meaning related to the particular brand. Based brand meaning, the consumer form (future) expectations to the brand (Arnould et al. 2004).

2.3.1 Brands Personalities

Plummer (1985 in: Diamantopoulos et al. 2004) suggests that brand image consists of three features: Physical attributes, functional characteristics and characterization. The latter was termed brand personality and could be human traits such as "youthful" (ibid.). By associating brands with people, companies can be described and discussed through a metaphor of human personality to personify the brand (Aaker 1997).

Brand personality is a concept that has been conceptualized in many ways and basically describes the personalization of a brand; how it acts, looks, communicates, beliefs, etc. from consumers' perspective (Smit et al. In: Hansen & Christensen 2003). A brand's personality can evoke associations and feelings and hence be an important motivator of consumer response (Biel 1993 in: Burke 2004) and create emotional relationships with the brand (Smit et al. In: Hansen & Christensen 2003). It can be drawn indirectly from graphic identity, communication style, behaviour, etc. (ibid.) and also more directly from people associated with the brand e.g. through endorsement. A study has shown that consumers can easily associate a brand with celebrities or famous historical figures and to one's own self (Rook 1985 & Fournier 1994 In: Aaker 1997). *"Brand personality can help create a set of unique and favourable associations in consumer memory and thus build and enhance brand equity."* (Diamantopoulos et al. 2004, p.129).

Two perspectives seem to be present; a corporate and a consumer perspective (Smit et al. In: Hansen & Christensen 2003). Jennifer Aaker (1997) defines brand personality from the consumer perspective as *"the set of human characteristics associated with a brand, which makes it unique, compared to other brands"* (p.347). From a corporate perspective a distinct developed brand personality can be used to sharpen the brand perception through a clearer differentiation and communication (Diamantopoulos et al. 2004), increased brand preference and maybe in the end enhance trust and brand loyalty (Brakus et al. 2009 in: Müller & Kirchgeorg 2011).

Aaker (1997) has found five brand personality dimensions: Sincerity, Excitement, Competence, Sophistication and Ruggedness. The procedure was in six steps: First, she collected personality characteristics from psychology, from brand practitioners and performed a free association task with a total of 309 items. Then she reduced the items to 114 by asking respondents to judge how descriptive the 309 items were on a 7-point scale. Third, 37 brands were rated on the 114 items which showed the five personality dimensions through factor analyses. Then, for every factor a new factor analysis was completed resulting in the 15 "facets". The facets were split into three clusters to select the item with highest item-to-total correlation which resulted in the list of 42 items. As a fifth step the item list was tested on 20 different brands which confirmed the results. She also tested the framework in countries of Spain and Japan (Aaker et al. 2001) and found that some dimensions (Ruggedness, Passion, Peaceful) are culture-specific and that some dimensions seem to be stable across cultures, however with different sub categories and traits.

This paper uses attributes from Aaker's framework the five brand personality dimensions (1997) as framework to measure brand meaning. The dimensions of brand personality can give

a multi-dimensional assessment of meaning of brand and visual logos. In the next paragraph I will elaborate on the framework's application on the audio modality.

2.3.2 Audio Brand Personalities

Attempts have been made to link music and brand personalities. Through literature review and expert opinions Müller and Kirchgeorg (2010) have compiled an *audible* brand personality communication framework that seeks to convert the brand personality traits into musical characteristics of genre, instruments, tempo and pitch and match existing studies' results with Aaker's brand personalities.



Audio branding personality communication framework (Müller & Kirchgeorg 2010, p.197)

It strikes me that Müller and Krichgeorg have not made clear distinctions between genres, instruments, and music metrics (pitch, volume, tempo, and tonalities)⁷. The thought of

⁷ E.g. have music genres not been specified: "Classical music", which has been used for several different traits in the framework, can give associations to an endless amount of things depending on if it is music like Beethoven or

expressing different attributes with sound has been present for years, which the literature review testifies; however, they explicit describe no guidelines to secure a certain level of research quality in what they find. I am personally sceptic when it comes to basic metrics or characteristics are sought to be translated to (abstract) associations. Associations are based on the persons' social background, personal experiences and beliefs (Arnould et al. 2004) and can vary or change depending on the stimuli that activate the association network. It is doubtable if this framework is solid enough to stand a back-translation. Many cases of sound branding indicate the same approach of "translating" attributes to sound and musical expressions but one cannot expect that a framework such as this will function as universal guidelines. For example *"Rather constant, low, slow, low pitched music"* cannot be expected always to elicit associations to the attribute of "out-doorsy" (see picture above). Sound expressions are "multi-dimensional" spaces and cannot be reduced to less. A skilled musician can easily make a tuba, which is mapped in the framework as "masculine", to sound "feminine" by manipulating expressive elements such as pitch or tonality. Maybe even the played tune alone can make the tuba sound feminine.

Müller & Kirchgeorg (2010) take on the same approach as Henderson & Cote and Palgat (2009), however it does not seem to give a satisfying understanding of the elements they deconstruct – the objects are simply too complex (no matter the modality). The audio branding personality experiment has despite the critique great value as it collects the prior attempts in literature. Most importantly, the experiment shows that sound branding experts agree that different dimensions of attributes can be expressed auditory.

Another study on brand personalities and music congruency is conducted by Burke (2004). She has tested music congruity and the effects of ad claim based on the five brand personality dimension. Subjects heard five audio ads that included music with each treatment group hearing one ad for each brand personality dimension. Her results show that consumers can create meaning of suggested brand personality characteristics in advertising music and that schema congruity (fit between music and ad claim) does affect consumer responses (Burke 2004). Based in the schema theory, she predicts that people have similar musical schemas that lead to consistent conclusions across individuals about the music's characteristics. She showed that respondents did possess the ability to distinguish a discernable characteristic from each musical selection, and that they had distinct opinions on which characteristics were not well suggested by the music (ibid., p.34).

Debussy, if is it a trio or symphony orchestra (and which instruments?) and so on. The same point was raised by Bruner (1990).

Understanding sound logos relation to the brand seems to lie in the consumer perception of the total impression of brand. The studies of Aaker's brand personality attributes as semantic indicators of auditory expressions suggest that the framework is capable of capturing the subjective perceptions of brand meaning from sound stimuli and the auditory expression of sound logos. Attributes from Aaker's brand personality dimensions can thus also be applied in on sound logos in this study.

2.4 MEASURING BRAND CONSTRUCTS

In a consumer based brand management perspective, the power of brands lies with the consumers (Keller 2008). The concept of Consumer Based Brand Equity has been examined from strategic (Keller 2008, Aaker & McLoughlin 2007) and theoretical perspectives (De Pelsmacker et al. 2007). Consumers' brand knowledge is build from what they have learned, seen and heard through brand experiences over time (Keller 2008). This experience forms a partnership between the brand and the consumer (De Pelsmacker et al. 2007, Schmitt 1999) which may develop into brand loyalty.

Brand meaning is conveyed through different brand symbols such as brand name (Keller 2008, Robertson 1989), brand mark (visual logo) (Henderson and Cote 1998, Robertson 1989), and sounds (Kilian in: Bronner & Hirt 2010, Graakjær & Jantzen 2009). These elements contribute to build brand equity through descriptive and persuasive meaning. The descriptive meaning determines brand awareness and salience (e.g. through defining Point-of-Parity and Point-of-Differentiation), while persuasive meaning determines brand image and positioning (Keller 2008).

According to Keller (2008) brand elements are measured on the success criteria (p.140f):

- *Memorability*: Easily recognizable and recalled
- Meaningfulness: Descriptive and persuasive content
- *Likeability*: fun and interesting, rich visual and verbal imagery, aesthetically pleasing
- *Transferability*: within and across product categories, across geographic boundaries and cultures
- Adaptability: Flexible and updateable
- *Protectability*: Legally and competitively

The first three criteria form the *offensive* strategy while the latter three form the *defensive* (ibid.). Meaning should according to Keller, be created into two ways; "*as general information about the nature of the product category*" (Keller 2008, p.141), and "*as specific information about particular* *attributes and benefits of the brand*" (ibid.). If the element, e.g. the visual logo, is clearly understood it may be more easily linked to the brand or product (Hem & Iversen 2004).

Results of the first study support a relationship between structural characteristics of the brand name (e.g., front vs. back vowels) and the brand mark's size, shape, and color. The second study found that brands with marks that are consistent in design with the brand name better communicate intended brand meaning. An important implication is that a properly operationalized brand may require fewer marketing expenditures to create brand image.

Henderson and Cote assume that constructs such as e.g. (logo) recognition, affect, and meaning are not solely built through media exposure but are partly inherent part of the logos design. They have conducted empirical analysis of 195 logos and calibrated 13 design characteristics to form "Guidelines for Selecting or Modifying logos" (1998). According to Henderson and Cote following important factors qualify a good logo: Recognisability, affect, meaning, familiarity and Codability (consensus evoked meaning). In terms of meaning, they suggests that if the logo has clear meaning it can be linked more easily to the company or product (ibid.). Their study has the same purpose as Iancu (2009) and Palghat (2008) to make general design guidelines, or as Müller and Kirchgeorg (2010) to make general execution guidelines, and they do not engage in a discussion of how marketing efforts or different brand contexts influence these logo qualities and dimensions. Henderson, Cote and Keller both mention recognition, likeability, affect and meaningfulness as success criteria for visual logos (and brand elements in general).

Logos should (at least) be *recognizable*, *elicit consensually held meaning*, and *evoke positive affect* (likeability)(Hem & Iversen 2004, Keller 2008, Henderson & Cote 1998) to (successfully) support the brand meaning. Using the constructs mentioned in both studies, this study will measure likeability, recognition and affect and test how they influence consumers' perceived general fit. Meaningfulness will be measured as logo meaning and brand meaning on the brand personality attributes.

Additionally, constructs of brand knowledge and attitude will be included in this test. Below follows a discussion of the individual constructs, starting with brand knowledge and brand attitude.

2.4.1 Measuring brand knowledge and brand attitude

Brand knowledge is consumers' accumulated knowledge of the brand on the base of what they have learned, felt, heard, seen and experienced over time (Keller 2008). Brand knowledge consists of two components: Brand awareness and brand image (Percy & Elliott 2009). Brand awareness relates to the strength of the brand in the consumer's memory; the better recall and recognition, the stronger brand awareness (Krishnan 1996, Keller 2008).

Consumers' evaluations of brands are immediately reconstructed based on their existing brand knowledge when they are exposed to cues linked to the brand in their mind (Hansen & Christensen 2003). Knowing the brand may influence the perception and evaluation of an object, in a beer-tasting experiment by Larry Percy (in: Keller 2008, p.50 and Hansen & Christensen 2003, p.21), consumers detected large differences in taste when the brand names were given. Consumers could detect little if any difference in taste when the brand name was hidden. When the brand knowledge got activated and people related the taste to their perception of the brand, the brand influenced the perception of taste.

Lange and Dahlén (2003) studied brand-ad information congruency and found a difference in results between familiar and unfamiliar brands for brand memory. For familiar brands, ad memorability was higher for information congruency ads than incongruent ads whereas there was no difference for unfamiliar brands. They explain that incongruent information to a known brand as not fitting the consumers "brand schema", which influence their ad recall. However, for unfamiliar brands they argued that no "brand schema" is established, which makes an incongruent ad harder to remember. Focusing on brand memorability, the results also showed that incongruent ad made familiar brands easier to remember. They explain the difference with that incongruent information makes consumer process the information more carefully (ibid.). The study shows different results for familiar and unfamiliar brands when testing a "fit" between brand and information.

Alba (1983) found that prior knowledge accounted for large difference in product recall. She argues that consumer with high knowledge individuals will not only recall more total information about the product but also more sophisticated and perhaps more important information. Peracchio and Tybout (1996) studied elaborate knowledge and through schema-theory argues that elaborate knowledge includes a variety of easily accessible subcategories that can be activated if the information is not elaborate enough.

Consistent with these findings, Mary Wagner (2008) found that existing product knowledge also has significant effects on both attitude towards the brand and attitude towards the advertisements, in her study of fit between brand, music and advertisement. The analysis indicated a significant 3-way interaction between product knowledge, music-brand congruity, and cognitive load⁸ on attitude toward the advertisement. Participants with high product knowledge rated the brand higher than participants with low product knowledge and same results were produced with attitude towards the advertisement (Wagner 2008). Wager argues that her results could have been influenced by the type of music chosen for the study.

Brand knowledge in Keller's consumer-based brand equity is conceptualized according to the association network theory (Keller 1993). The stronger and bigger the network is the more the consumer know about the brand (Krishnan 1996). Conversely, less brand knowledge produce a smaller association network, which may be easier to influence and develop. Keller (1993) argues that brand knowledge should be based on strong, unique and favourable brand associations, which makes brand knowledge and attitude closely connected as constructs; assessment of knowledge is a process of judgment where humans evaluate their knowledge and forms attitudes towards a given subject (Arnould et al. 2004). Brand equity is the result of positive brand attitude (Percy in: Hansen & Christensen 2003) and a positive brand attitude influences the perception of the brand positively (De Pelsmacker 2007).

Having high brand knowledge may influence evaluation of other brand elements and the perception of fit between them. A strong attitude towards the brand may also be harder to influence in the perceived general fit.

H2: Brand knowledge influence perceived general fit

H3: Brand attitude influence perceived general fit

2.4.2 Measuring likeability and recognition

The brand element success factors recognition and likeability is often evaluated as a result of a high/low fit. Research on recognition and likeability in relation to a "musical fit" has been carried out in advertisement contexts where recall and recognition is measured on elements such as ad message, voice and products. No such studies have been found carried out on sound logos in a brand context why I will draw on studies related to music marketing.

⁸ Cognitive load is the defined as the cognitive resources available to process information (Wagner 2008).

Kellaris et al. (1993) found that when using "attention-gaining" music in advertising both brand name and message recall were enhanced when music-message congruency was high. No effect was found for low music-message congruency. They found that when congruency is low, attention-gaining music seems to be a distraction from ad processing. Likewise, North et al. (2004) also found that musical fit was able to promote recall the specific brands and classes of products in advertisement. Indications were also found that the musical fit enhanced participants' ratings of liking for the ad and likelihood of purchasing the advertised product.

Effect on brand and product recall has been found in an advertising context, however no studies focusing on *recognition* relation to branding have been found. Music seems to support the recall of advertising message when musical fit is high because music can prime relevant beliefs about the brand or product because activates the relevant information (North et al. 2004). When a logo is recognized it has already been linked and activated in the association network and association links to the brand have been formed (Krishnan 1996) – although the links may be loose and weak. The effect presumably also occur reversed; when a sound logo is recognized it is perceived to be better fitting with the brand because the associated (existing) brand knowledge primes the perception of the sound being linked to the brand. Being able to recognize the sound logo should ease processing and positively influence affective judgment, which may promote a higher perceived fit between sound logo and brand.

North et al. (2004) found that not only did a high music-voice fit support recall of the advertising message the music-voice fit also increased liking for the ad through the increased activation of related cognitive constructs. They discuss that for high-involvement listeners such fit may increases the salience of certain brand attributes and for low-involvement listeners it increases their liking for the advert. Among other findings Burke (2004) proved that evaluations of the advertising music itself showed that attitude toward the music was positively related to its congruity with the personality-based positioning of the brand (Ibid.). Relating, likeability of the sound logo may influence the brand meaning.

The constructs of likeability and recognition may be closely related. As music listeners, we are conservative: We like the music that we already know. The Mere exposure effect (formulated by Zajonc in 1968) has been tested widely in literature (e.g. see Peretz et al. 1998 for overview). Repeated repetitions improve recognition while having (positive) impact on affect judgments (ibid.). The repeated exposure of a stimulus leads to increased ease of processing, which in turn is attributed to pleasantness and liking (Griffith & Mitchell 2008).

The mere exposure effect takes place without conscious cognition and it is argued that as affective responses to stimuli occur faster than cognitive responses these responses are often made with much more confidence. The effect is found as being related to implicit memory⁹ e.g. by Griffith & Mitchell (2008) that confirmed the effect by studying the negative priming and found that it reduced affective ratings. Mere exposure effects on affect judgments have been found in with odors as well as with different kind of music and with random tone sequences (see Peretz et al. 1998 for overview). The sense of pleasantness may additionally influence positive rating of perceived general fit.

Bruner (1990) calls for research that takes into account the liking the music as a moderator and it may be that liking of music influence the perception of fit. Because sound and music affects humans emotionally, liking or disliking a sound logo may prime the respondent to evaluate other elements or theoretical construct accordingly. Additional Bruner argues that sound familiarity may also influence results and that studies should control for familiarity by measure it as a possible predictor or moderator variable. As a minimum, he argues, familiarity should be included in pretesting to indicate if the music used in the actual test is unfamiliar/ familiar to listeners. Agreeing with Bruner, following hypotheses are thus proposed:

H4: Likeability influence perceived general fit

H5: Recognition influence the perceived general fit

2.4.3 Measuring affect

Most have felt on their own body how music can evoke emotions and feelings. Baumgartner et al. (2006) found that congruent presentations of emotional visual and -musical stimuli could automatically evoke strong emotional affects (and emotional experiences). It has also been shown that, in everyday life, music is predominantly by listeners used for mood and emotion regulation (Zentner 2008).

There seems to be a consensus that music in advertising enriches the key message and may be one of the most stimulating components in a commercial (e.g. Hecker 1984, Graakjær 2009). "The "messages" of music are more affective than cognitive, for example calm or sedate music decreased subjects' anxiety, and the structural elements of music such as major (happy) and minor (sad) modes influenced the listener's feelings." (Morris & Boone 1998, p.518).

⁹ "Implicit memory refers to the behavioral changes that are attributable to a prior episode with an item and that cannot be accounted for by explicit memory for that event. Typically, implicit memory is revealed by tasks that do not require intentional or conscious recollection of events (Schacter, 1987)." (Griffith & Mitchell 2008, p.885f)

Russell (1980) has found two dimensions on which emotions related to music can be measured. Valence refers to felt pleasant-unpleasant emotions, while activation-deactivation refers to arousal (of bodily activation). The *Core Affect* has been widely used in the field of music and emotions and constitute "*the basic affective qualities of any emotional experience, always present (even in a neutral emotional state or reaction), and cognitively accessible at any given moment.*" (Västfjäll & Gärling 2007, p.233).

Zentner et al. (2008) have developed a list of music-relevant emotion terms that accounts for music-elicited emotions. Different lists of descriptive terms can be used, the Geneva Emotional Musical Scale (GEMS)-9 consists of the terms; Wonder, transcendence, power, tenderness, nostalgia, peacefulness, joyful activation, sadness and tension. Also a GEMS-25 and -45 exists. Some of the terms in the lists can also be found in the brand personality dimension attribute set (Aaker 1997). Using PAD scales Morris and Boone (1998) found music may not always "significantly change pleasure, arousal, dominance, brand attitude, or purchase intent in an emotional advertising condition, but it can change how the viewer feels when watching the advertisement" (p. 23). MacInnis and Park (1991) found little or no effect on emotional response in their study, which they partly explained by a poor fit between the advertisement and the background music (Morris & Boone 1998).

Although music has been proved to affect humans little evidence has been found that also short pieces of sound such as sound logo evokes emotional affects. A study by Ramsgaard (2009) argues that emotions evoked by sound logos can be measured by using the GEMS (Zentner et al. 2008) and Core affect scales (Russell 2003). A high affect on activation or pleasure may positively prime the respondent perception of general fit. Affects elicited by sound logos may have an important influence on perceived general fit.

H6: Affect influence perceived general fit between the sound logo and brand

3 HYPOTHESES

In the theoretical framework different constructs and theories related to brand and sound branding were discussed. This paragraph will sum up the hypothesis proposed in the theoretical framework.

The objective is to study how different constructs influence a perceived general fit between sound logo and brand in the modalities of audio, visual and audio-visual, and further study how the meaning of sound logo and brand fit correspondingly.

A distinction between sound and music was made and cross modal correspondence between sound and brand was discussed. Then, a discussion of fit followed resulting in two ways to analyze fit; one dimensional construction perceived general fit and a multi-dimensional attribute fit. Brand meaning was discussed using brand personality as a metaphor for describing the brand's meaning. The framework of brand personality dimensions was elaborated as a way to measure brand meaning and further applied to the sound branding context. The success criteria of brand elements were then found and constructs of affect, likeability, recognition were chosen for the test along with brand knowledge and brand attitude.

To sum up on the theoretical framework, the test will study the predictability on perceived general fit from the constructs:

- brand knowledge (brand knowledge and brand usage)
- brand attitude (brand importance and brand likeability)
- likeability (logo liking)
- recognisability (logo familiarity and recognition)
- affect (logo pleasure and activation)

on consumer's perceived fit between sound logo and brand. Further, brand personality attributes will measure the multidimensional understanding of attribute fit and be compared to perceived general fit.



Figure 3a: Model of hypothesis

The six hypotheses from the theoretical framework are:

H1: The higher the perceived general fit the fewer the differences between brand personality attributes.

- H2: Brand knowledge influence perceived general fit
- H3: Brand attitude influence perceived general fit
- H4: Likeability influence perceived general fit
- H5: Recognition influence the perceived general fit
- H6: Affect influence perceived general fit

4 METHOD

Analyzing sound logos as brand elements instead of pieces of music has consequences for the research method. The study has an inductive approach where the empirical knowledge from observations gives way for developing general principles about a certain subject (Hair et al. 2009). As this is a relatively new field of research the study also has an explorative element where new correlations and investigation are formulated. The study design is presented in the next paragraph but first some methodological implications are discussed.

To sum up, viewing sound logos as pieces of sound and not as music delimitates discussions of musical style and respondent's preferences as in e.g. Zander (2006). Also, I find it of little interest to break down sound logos to various musical metrics as in the methods to those of Palgat (2009) who studied sound logos compositions to find the best type of sound logo. That would imply a very limited selection of musical attributes or characteristics as being the dominating perceptual elements of the tested sound logos. Such an approach would force me to ignore the fact that many sound logos make use of sound effects or recorded real sounds. That would exclude sound logos from the study that some companies are in fact using today.

4.1 LEVELS OF ANALYTICAL CONTEXT

Sound logos can be strategic tools that are able to auditory *distinguish the company from possible competitors* by *generating an auditory identity*. To successfully achieve this, sound logos as brand elements must be: *Memorable, Meaningfulness, Likeable, Transferable, Adaptable,* and *Protectable* in the mind of the consumer in order to contribute to build brand equity (Keller 2008 p.140).

Whether these success criteria are reached through focus on marketing communication or on the construction of the element itself seems to be under debate in the literature. Henderson & Cote (1998), for example, attempts to make an overall design guideline for visual logos on the assumption that logo recognition, affect, and meaning is not something that is (solely) build through exposure and communication efforts. They do not engage in the discussion of how e.g. exposure influences these constructs or how different elements interact. Instead the criteria of success are seen as an inherently part of the logos design.

The focus on sound logos has primarily been from the same position as Henderson & Cote (1998). The title of Palgat's study *"Hearing, Remembering, and Branding: Guidelines for Creating Sonic Logos"* (2009) and Iancu et al.'s *"Tune Your Brand In. The Perfect Jingle Mix"* (2009) illustrates the approach of finding general (objective) guidelines of how to compose the most optimal sound logo. Both papers focus on finding an effect (mainly preference and recognition) as a function of varying musical metrics like numbers of tones, pitch, melodic structure etc.; much like Henderson & Cote's approach to visual logos. Palgat and Iancu et al. shows that it is very reasonable to think that different designs (compositions) of sound logos hold different auditory expressions – similar to Henderson & Cote's detection of e.g. different expressions in shapes. They too do not engage in the discussion of how context, and sound logo's the interaction with other brand elements, influence the perception.

Recent papers have focused on sound logos relation to different brand elements or brand evaluation criteria. An exploratory study studies the sound logos' fit with a brand's tagline on emotional variables (Ramsgaard 2009). The emotional scales GEMS-9 (Zentner et al. 2008) and Core affect (Russell 1980, 2003) give the most satisfying result in profiling sound logos emotionally. The objective of the study is a preliminary validation of a selection of methods applied in performing emotional profiling of sound logos (Ramsgaard 2009). Sound logos have also been studied in relation to brand memory (Venkatamaran 2007). The thesis examines the effect of sound on recognition and cued recall. The findings suggest that brand recognition is more sensitive for ads with non-sonic style logo included in comparison with ads with a sonic style logo included. Sound logos influence on brand perception has been studied by Feitsma (2011). The study applies a full brand personality dimension study (cf. Aaker 1997) and finds Dutch brand personality dimensions that can be applied on both sound and brand. Such crossmodal studies suggest that cross-modal correspondence change consumer's perception in contrast to presenting the stimuli alone.

Graakjær (2010) delimits musicological analyses of the music itself in his research of music in advertising. The object of analyses may be different but the approach illustrates the opposite view. Here, it is the use of the element that is of interest. Graakjær argues that music in advertising should be analyzed from two other perspectives; from a so called *co-text* with other interacting element and from a broader *context*. The *co-text* is when music is listened to "within" the commercial. *Co-text* analytical focus is on the aspects of the music's internal performance and interplay with other dimensions of expression and interacting elements (p.101). In a branding context that could be an element's (cross modal) interaction with other brand elements.

The *context* is from where music is listened to from "outside" the commercial and the aspects of the music's (external) "fundament of existing" ("livsgrundlag") is in focus (p.15). In a branding context this could be the perception of the corporate brand's position in the market space from a consumer perspective or how sound branding can be used to position the company in the market space from a managerial perspective.

Three levels of analytical context of sound logos is found; the inherent meaning (isolated analyses of the element), a sort of "within the brand" *co-text* (the interaction with other elements), and the brand *context* (the brand in market space).



The sound logo construction Interaction with brand elements Corporate branding in the market space

Figure 1: Levels of meaning creation of sound logos

It is neither the objective of the thesis to seek general rules or guidelines for composing the "optimal" sound logo nor to define brands' brand strategy and sound brand strategy and/or positioning in the market space based on the analyzed sound logos. Instead this paper analyses sound logos' cross modal interaction with other brand elements by focusing on how sound logo, visual logo and the combination "fits" consumers' perception of the brand. The three analytical levels are of course closely interacting hence the study's results will be discussed in relation to the sound logos' construction and to the brand context in the end of the paper.

4.2 **STUDY DESIGN**

Little has been written on sound logos' influence on, or interaction with, brand image. Cheskin Research and Beatnik Inc. did a study in 1999 on "*Impact of sound on the web*" (Cheskin 1999) but very little data and information about the study is provided in the published material. The published material, however, serves as an inspiration for the design.

In the study sound, visual and a combination of sound and visual is investigated; the setup is testing three brands on the three types of stimuli (sound logo, brand logo, or brand logo with sound) presented to the respondents via a computer screen. Each modality (audio, visual or audiovisual) consisted of the same series of tests and utilized the same question structure. Brands were presented one at a time and after each brand was shown, respondents answered questions about Recognition and Identification and Imagery Communication (Cheskin 1999). Identifying *Recognition and identification* two questions of recognition of object and its brand representation were asked. In identifying *Imagery communication* Cheskin Research uses a list of 11 attributes that are rated by respondent allocated on the three modalities.

Cheskin Research use three existing brands Intel, NBC and Headspace but they did not take into account the subjects' knowledge or attitude towards the brand. If subjects have little knowledge of the logo presented they are naturally unable to identify it. Additionally, when asked to valence rate different attributes assigned to e.g. the combination of sound logo and visual logo, the attitude towards the brand might influence the answers. A very negative attitude towards the overall brand may affect the valence rating of the sound logo in combination with the visual logo negatively. This may also influence the perception of fit.

Studying perceived fit cross-modally between sound logo, visual logo and brand, the setup has one group for each modality; 1) audio 2) visual 3) audio-visual combination, which is also the setup for Cheskin Research study (1999). The setup will be a three-by-three experiment with between-subject manipulations (Haslam & McGarty, 2003). A between subject design will always seek to analyze across respondents instead of analyze e.g. the effect of a stimuli on the individual respondent.

| | Respondent group 1a | Respondent group 2a | Respondent group 3a |
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Brand 1 | Audio | Visual | AudioVisual |
| Brand 2 | Visual | AudioVisual | Audio |
| Brand 3 | AudioVisual | Audio | Visual |
| | Respondent group 1b | Respondent group 2b | Respondent group 3b |
| Brand 4 | Audio | Visual | AudioVisual |
| Brand 5 | Visual | AudioVisual | Audio |
| Brand 6 | AudioVisual | Audio | Visual |

The combination of brand, respondent group and modalities are illustrated below:

4.2.1 **Stimuli**

I will first describe how stimuli in the three modalities are presented in the questionnaire. Depending on question and modality, respondents are exposed to different stimuli. Below is the model of the questionnaire flow.





In the audio modality, the respondents are exposed only to the sound logo in the questions of affect, likeability, recognition, logo meaning. Asking to brand knowledge and brand attitude the name of the company is mentioned but no logos are shown. When asking about perceived general fit and brand meaning both the sound logo and visual logo are exposed.

In the visual modality, the respondents are exposed only to the visual logo in the questions of affect, likeability, recognition and logo meaning. Asking to brand knowledge and brand attitude the name of the company is revealed. When asking about the perceived fit and brand meaning the sound logo is also exposed along with a text reminding them to listen to the sound logo.

In the audiovisual modality, the respondents are exposed to both sound logo and visual logo in the questions of affect, likeability, recognition and logo meaning. Asking to brand knowledge and brand attitude the name of the company is revealed. When asking about the perceived fit and brand meaning no additional stimuli is added.

4.2.2 The constructs

Below I will describe each construct. The questionnaire can be found in Appendix A: Questionnaire.

Affect measures the affect of logos on a 7-point Likert type scale describing pleasure (Sad, Depressed Displeased / Glad, Happy, Pleased) and arousal (Dull, Passive, Sleepy/ Peppy, Active, Awake) (Russell 2003). A Danish translation of the scale was conducted by consulting the Swedish scale developed by Västfjäll & Gjärling (2007) and back translated. Only the logo is exposed to the respondent for this question.

Likeability measures how the respondent likes the logo on a 7-point Likert type scale.

Recognition measures how the respondent recognizes the logo by asking to familiarity and recognition (Henderson & Cote 1998, Hem & Iversen 2004) on the same 7-point Likert type scale is used.

Brand knowledge measures how well the respondent knows the brand in terms of knowledge and usage.

Brand attitude measures brand importance and brand likeability. Both constructs are measured on the 7-point Likert type scale and presented on the same "screen" in the questionnaire.

Logo meaning measures the logos are meaningfully perceived. Logo meaning is rated on an attribute list containing 18 attributes on a 7-point Likert type scale. The attributes consist of personality traits selected from Aaker's brand personality dimensions and related cross-cultural studies (Aaker 1997, Aaker et al. 2001, Huber et al. 2000, Ferrandi et al. 1999 and Supphellen & Grønhaug 2003). The selection method is explained in the next paragraph.

Logo meaning measures only how the respondents evaluate the logo without being exposed to information about the brand name. The attribute list is divided into five screens exposing the respondent for 6 traits at the time. The division is necessary to ease the flow by avoiding scrolling. For each 6 traits the respondent can listen to sound logo by clicking on the "Play". As sound logos are short it is important that the respondent has directed his or hers attention to the
sound and not caught by surprise when playing the sound. To elicit as an intuitive response as possible the sound is only played once¹⁰. This is clearly described in the survey instructions.

Brand meaning is measured on the same list of brand personality attributes with the question related to the total brand perception. Sound logo, visual logo and brand name are exposed to the respondent. To minimize carry-over effects (Hair et al. 2009), from the logo meaning, three questions (with total of seven measurement scales) are placed between the two attribute lists. Moreover, the order of attributes presented is randomized.

Perceived general fit measures how the respondents perceive sound logo, visual logo or combination fits to his/hers perception of the brand on a 7-point Likert type scale. The respondents are exposed to the sound logo, visual logo and the brand name.

4.2.3 The attribute list for Brand Personality traits

The study uses Aaker's brand personality attributes to describe the sound meaning construct and brand meaning based on the same the general idea of Burke (2004) and Müller and Kirchgeorg (2010) who relates brand personality traits with musical abilities and expressions.

The framework is an American study and it has later been argued that the five dimensions do not carrying universal but specific cultural meaning (Aaker et al. 2001). Cultural specific versions of the personality dimensions have been found in Europe: German (Huber et al. 2000, Bosnjak & Hufschmidt 2007); Spanish (Aaker et al. 2001); French (Ferrandi et al. 1999); as well as in Japan (Aaker et al. 2001) and Russia (Supphellen & Grønhaug 2003).

The cultural specific brand personality dimensions clearly show differences between countries in Europe albeit the difficulties of comparing the results directly as the studies are not carried out consistently. No study of Scandinavian personality dimensions has been found why a new set of personality traits was compiled for this experiment. To make as robust and reliable an attribute list as possible for Denmark, within the scope of a thesis, personality traits from all three European sets was compared. Moreover, comparisons with Russian and Japanese traits were conducted if in doubt.

With starting point in the original American set of personality traits, two traits were selected from each original dimensional sub category (see Aaker 1997). The culturally overlapping dimensions Sincerity, Excitement and Sophistication are used. The dimension of Competence

¹⁰ If the survey gave the possibility to play the sound unlimited times respondents would in situations of doubt listen to the sound many times, which will make them process the sound logo consciously.

and Peacefulness are added as they are shared by two European countries. The selection criteria for personality traits were:

- 1. High loading in the factor analysis for all European countries
- 2. Traits make intuitive sense in a Danish culture context

The dimension of *Ruggedness* was taken out as it was not found in either the Spanish, German or Japanese sets - nor do Diamantopoulos et al use it in their study. "Ruggedness" does not intuitively seem to make sense in a Danish context either. Instead, the traits *gentle* and *peaceful* from the Japanese and Spanish the dimension of *Peacefulness;* and the traits *passionate* and *temperamental* from the Spanish dimension of *Passion* were added to make as broad a representation of European dimensions as possible. In total 30 personality traits in six dimensions is selected for the attribute list in the experiment:

- 1. *Sincerity*: Down-to-earth, provincial, honest, sincere, original, authentic, cheerful, friendly
- 2. *Excitement*: Exciting, daring, young, cool, imaginative, unique, contemporary, independent
- 3. Competence: Reliable, secure, intelligent, technical, confident, successful,
- 4. *Sophistication*: Glamorous, elegant, charming, smooth
- 5. *Passion*: Passionate, temperamental
- 6. Peaceful: Gentle, peaceful

In a pre-test (n=186, snowball sampling) the traits were measured on a 9 point scale (from "not at all" to "very much") in a randomized order. With caution (due to the small sampling group) the pre-test shows indications of correlations with 15 of the 30 personality traits. The Principal Component Analysis showed that Aaker's dimensions of Competence and Sincerity were not replicated in this test. The result is not surprising as the various country sets are very different and produced in combination with sound stimulus to test the application of brand personality dimensions on sound.

As the attribute set from the pre-test reduces the attribute set for the final study to 15 attributes. In order to stay true to the original set of five personality dimensions, three extra attributes are added; one to underpin Peaceful and two to underpin Competence; *peaceful, reliable* and *technical*. The total 18 attributes for the final study are:

1. Sincerity: Down-to-earth, honest, friendly

- 2. *Excitement*: Exciting, daring, imaginative, unique, contemporary,
- 3. Competence: Reliable, secure, technical,
- 4. Sophistication: Glamorous, elegant, smooth
- 5. Passion: Passionate, temperamental
- 6. *Peaceful*: Gentle, peaceful

4.2.4 Selection of brands

Six brands are selected for the experiment. The selection criteria for the chosen brands are:

- Must all have a sound logo and a visual logo
- The sound logos must have been composted by music designers/composers and not by known musicians.
- The degree of exposure of the sound logo must vary
- Both well-known and less known brands must be selected

Below are descriptions of the brands and sound logos. Sound logos can be played from Appendix I: The tested sound logos.

Danske Spil is a very well-known brand in Denmark by people at all ages.

It is a lottery and gaming company that used to be state founded but now competes on an open market.



The sound logo is very short with three tones representing "Dan-ske-Spil". It is played by piano and is high in tonality. The tones have no reverberation, background sound or chords.

The corporate sound logo has been used heavily in radio and TV advertisement for more than a year.

Femina is a lifestyle magazine with both an online and printed magazine. It is targeting women primarily from 25 to 40. It's a known brand in Denmark.



The sound logo is a short melody played by an art electronic piano. The tonality is high giving the melody a simple, "lite" feeling. The melody is accompanied by chords.

Their sound logo is very new, only used inconsistently in the WebTV and presumably unknown by most people. **Q8 Denmark** is an international Oil and Gas company and one of the largest in Denmark.

Q8 targets both B2B and B2C and is a well-known brand among car owners, as well as non-car owners, due to their many gas station shops.



The sound logo is a melody played by guitar accompanied by bass. It has two odd sounds included, where the last falls on an off-beat. The two odd sounds sounds like driving on the corrugated edge line on a high-way or like a vibrating mobile on the table. In the end, a sound effect is added to drag the last tone.

The sound logo has recently been launched and can only be found on the website.

Danish Crown is a B2B slaughterhouse of pigs and cows plus a subsidiary food production company. Despite the fact they primarily are B2B, they are known brand by end-users/consumers because of the subsidiary food production – but presumably primarily by the older generation.



The sound logo is made by recorded real sounds and has no melody. First a sound like a slicing knife is played followed by a sound of meat sizzling (on a hot plate). It has no background sound, which makes it a bit discrete.

Their sound logo is automatically played when entering the website.

Mental Workout is a fairly unknown company producing personalized selfhelp programs through mobile applications. Their products are presumably directed mostly to highly educated people with stressful office jobs. They are actively using music in their products but their sound logo is expected to be unknown by respondents.

anoyjoMental

The sound logo is a short trill with a lower tone in the end. It is played by piano in light tonality and has barely noticeable sound effects of "sparks" in the background, which gives the sound a "fresh" or "crispy" feeling. The logo ends with a soft human exhale.

The logo is not exposed on their website but may be found in their applications.

Oddset is a betting game for football and is managed under the Danske Spil brand. It is a well-known brand among football enthusiasts, presumably by men between 20 and 40.



The sound logo is a short melody played on flute accompanied with guitar and maraca. The tempo is high and it is fun and childish. It has a sense of the Danish children singer-song writer from the 70's and 80's Poul Kjøller.

The sound logo is used in commercials and has been for more than a year.

4.3 COLLECTION OF DATA

A self-administered online survey is used, which makes it easier to meet the criteria of geographic spread and sampling size compared to personal interviews (Hair et al. 2009). Sound is an embedded part of study, and an online survey is a good way to incorporate sound as well as access a broad sample of the consumers in Denmark. According to Eurostats 86% of the Danish households have access to internet (www.eurostats.com) and according to Danmarks Statistik only 4 % of the 40-59 year old and 23% of the 60-74 year old had never used the internet this year.

In the attempt to minimize fatigue effects the modalities are randomized exposing the respondent for one audio, one visual and one audiovisual modality as explained in 4.1 Study Design – a kind between-between subject design which is also used by e.g. Aaker et al. (2001). This way the respondent is given one set of questions for audio, one for visual and one for audiovisual. This also minimizes practice effects and carry-over effects (Haslam & McGarty, 2003). Further, the presentation order of the brands and modalities is randomized to avoid *presentation-order effects*.

4.3.1 Scale measurement

The goal of the scale measurement process is to determine how to precisely measure the each construct (Hair et al. 2009). The study uses state-of-mind data which refers to "*mental attributes or emotional feelings of individuals that are not directly observable or available through some type of external source*" (ibid., p.341). As state-of-mind data only exists within the minds of people data quality and the accuracy are limited to the degree of honesty of the respondents (ibid.).

The chosen rating scales are seven point scales which gives a fine resolution in the respondent's answers. People are less likely to use the end points in a rating scale why a 7 point scale in praxis produces a more narrow range of answers (Hair et al. 2009). According to Hair et al. more scale points give opportunity for better variability in the data. Variability is an important consideration in evaluating personality traits on brands, although some researchers believe it is difficult for respondents to make a choice when there are more than seven scale points (ibid.).

An interval scale from 1-7 is used with endpoints defined as *Slet ikke* [not at all] and *Rigtig godt* [very much] to indicate distance property. The guidance is needed to make sure the scale is interpreted the same across respondents to meet the intelligibility criterion describing the degree of which respondents has understood questions and setup (ibid.).

4.3.2 Limitations in study design

Most often a brand element is presented in combination with products, visual advertisements, verbal elements, or other brand elements (Hung 2001, Barthes 1985b in: Hung 2001) and rarely sound logos are presented alone. A full integration of all brand elements in the study will be too complex and it will be impossible to take into account all factors and cross-modal correspondence that will reduce the study's reliability.

As sound logos vary greatly with different expressions and are designed with different objectives in mind, it may prove to be difficult to drawn general conclusions on the base of six brands. On the other hand, the study of six brands should be sufficient to identify the sound logos' influence on the constructs, which will give base for further studies. Note that the study by Cheskin Research (1999) was based on three brands.

Sound logos are studied in Danish setting only. This limitation is important as cross-cultural studies of affective response to music (Gregory & Varney 1996, Balkwill & Thompson 1999), music comprehension (Morrison et al. 2003) music cognition (Krumhansl et al. 2000) give evidence that music is cultural dependent and that the immediate perceptions of sounds are socially learned (Bruner 1990). The conclusions will hence only apply in a Danish context.

4.4 SAMPLING PLAN

Selecting respondents requires a careful selection of sampling group as the type of respondent can influence the results. The sampling plan ensures that the collected data are representative of the target population (Hair et al. 2009).

As sound logos are exposed to the entire Danish population through public websites, TV advertisement and radio advertisement the study uses a large target population situated in entire Denmark. The study seeks to understand the general consumer's perception hence, a nonstudent sample is used. As the study's objective is to find general assumptions across existing brands in Denmark respondents are between 15-70 years old, both males and females and from various education levels are chosen to avoid falling into a specific company target group or generation "gap". The age 17-65 is chosen because it represents different buying groups to the six brands.

Information about gender, age, level of education and place of residence were collected in order to prove the generalisability of the study. Demographic questions are placed in the end of the questionnaire. Questions of demographics can influence how respondents answer a questionnaire (Gladwell 2000). Placing demographic questions in the end, however, increases the chance that they are not filled out by the respondents. In order to control the data collection process (Hair et al. 2009) the online survey is distributed through an internet based market research agency to ensure satisfactory demographic spread and response rate.

In a survey a satisfactory amount of respondent must be ensured to secure generalisability but limited resources must also be considered (Hair et al. 2009). External reliability is difficult to uphold with results distributed on 18 combinations (6 brands X 3 modalities). It is estimated that at least 150 people per brand are needed.

5 ANALYSES

The respondents were told that the survey was a part of a research project in collaboration between CBS but not informed about the objectives of the project. The overall session started with a short written introduction and the respondents started the questionnaire when they were ready. Between the three modality sessions a short exploratory text appeared marking a new set of questions were about to begin. Respondents were allowed to take breaks if needed between the three sessions.

The questionnaire took approximately 20-25 minutes to finish with questions for the three brands. Responses were collected over three days by the market research agency. 987 responses were collected with 48% male (mean 40.32, range 17-65, *SD*=12,093). Data for demographic spread can be found in Appendix B: Demographic Data.

The program SPSS was chosen to analyze data as it has proven a reliable, broadly accepted and used tool for statistical analysis.

5.1 ANALYSIS PROCEDURE

In the analysis procedure six steps are followed:

1. Descriptive comparisons of brands

The brands are first compared on the individual constructs. Mean values between the brands and across modalities are discussed and questions of possible correlations and dependent relationship between the constructs and perceived fit is raised. The descriptive data shows large variations between brands and modalities.

2. Correlations of constructs and

A Pearson correlation analysis on the constructs, and items within the constructs, is conducted to study how the constructs correlates (Howel 2010). Correlation analyses are made on the individual brands and modalities due to the large variations across brands and modalities.

3. Predicting factors for fit

The Pearson correlation analysis is used for a linear multivariable regression analysis with perceived general fit as the dependent variable. A linear multivariable regression analysis is used to explain the variation of the dependent variable by analyzing the influence of more than one independent variable (Howel 2010). Large differences between the modalities make it impossible to conclude across modalities and Hypotheses 2-6 is answered with a separation of the modalities. Hypothesis 2-6 is answered.

4. Logo and brand attribute dimensions

Then, the sets of attributes are explored. A Principal Component Analyses (PCA) is conducted to study the logo meaning and brand meaning from the brand personality attribute lists per modality. A variable factor map is conducted to show how the attributes are clustered and attribute dimensions are found. The results are compared to Aaker's brand personality dimensions and discussed.

5. Attribute fit vs. Perceived general fit

A paired-samples t-test is conducted and the mean values from logo meaning are paired with the mean values for brand meaning to analyze the attribute fit on the individual brands. The significant difference between the paired attributes indicates the attribute fit. The differences between logo meaning and brand meaning mean values are illustrated in spider plots with 95% confidence intervals. The results are compared with the perceived general fit. Brand context are included in a discussion of fit. Hypothesis 1 is answered.

The brands show very different results individually and across modalities, which make it difficult to draw any general conclusions. Thus, I will spend some time elaborating on the results from the individual brands and highlight patterns if they emerge. To summarize the hypotheses and relationship between the individual constructs from the questionnaire are as follows:



Figure 3b: Model of hypotheses

In the following analyses I will use the abbreviations A for the audio modality, V for visual modality and AV for the audiovisual modality. The brands are named:

Danish Crown= DC Danske Spil = DS Mental Workout = MW Femina=FE Oddset=OD Q8=Q8

5.2 DESCRIPTIVE DATA OF THE CONSTRUCTS

Below is the descriptive data discussed, with the descriptive data illustrated in graphs based on the mean values for each construct and item. The confidence interval (95%) gives a hint if the modalities or brands are significant different – though this has to be fully confirmed in a t-test. Tables for mean values for the different constructs and modalities can be found in appendix C: Descriptive Data.

5.2.1 Perceived general fit

The perceived general fit between sound and brand is measured with the question: *How well do you think the* [sound, visual or combination of] *logo fits your perception of the brand?*

• It does not fit at all / It fits very well

Judging from the graph, the stimuli the respondent is exposed to change the perception of fit between the logo and brand.





Figure 5: Illustrated perceived general fit mean values

DS has the best perceived fit between logo and brand and MW have the second best perceived fit. DS' sound logo is very simple and generic, which may help a high perceived fit (maybe) to any brand. MW's sound logo is light and plays a human exhale in the end, while the logo shows the name of the brand. In expression and composition it is two very different sound logos, which indicate that the form of sound logos does not influence the perceived general fit.

The general fit is generally perceived higher when the respondents have been exposed to the visual logo alone and lowest when they have been exposed to the sound logo alone. It may be explained by a higher recognition of the visual logo that may create a sense of brand familiarity.

The A modality in general had lower ratings of perceived general fit compared to the AV and V modality for DC, DS, MW and OD. One would expect the AV modality to have the highest mean values as the combination of sound and brand have been exposed more times throughout the questionnaire than in the V modality, which ease processing (cf. mere exposure effect) and cause a higher familiarity. In the AV modality the phrasing of the questions puts weight on the *combination* of sound logo and visual logo. It could be that the visual logo presented alone is more familiar than the combination, which leads to a higher perception of general fit.

5.2.2 **Affect**

Affect is measured by asking the questions: *How does the* [sound, visual or the combination of] *logo make you feel?* using the core effect scales of Russell's (2003):

- 1. Sad depressed displeased / glad happy pleased (Pleasure)
- 2. Dull passive sleepy / peppy active awake (Activation)

Judging from the graph, there are small significant differences in Affect2, whereas Affect1 shows larger variations across modalities on the individual brands. In Affect1 the visual logo for OD and MW are clearly significant different from the A or AV modality. Only the AV in Affect2 are significant different in the case of OD.



Figure 6: Illustrated Affect mean values. Left: Affect1, Right: Affect2

As expected the A modality have higher affect than V, except for DS. No sounds affect respondents on Sad, Depressed, Displeased affect. For all the brands except DC, the visual logo has less pleasure affect than the sound logo or the combination. This indicates that sound logos increase pleasure affects on the respondents.

DS and DC have the shortest and simplest of all the brands' sound logos and for the two brands the combination has a larger affect than the sound logo alone. The longer and more melodically sound logos of FE and OD have significant higher pleasure and activation affects from the visual logos. This indicates that longer and more melodious sound logos have a higher affect on the

SOUND BRAND FIT

respondents. The high tempo and childish sense of the OD sound logo may explain the high affect on both scales, while the high and light tones may explain the high affect of FE.

Opposed to FE and OD, Q8 also have a long and melodious sound logo but this brand has a very small difference between the modalities. It seems that the sound logo simply has little or no effect despite its longer melodious features.

It is also interesting, that the combination of sound and brand for DC seems to give a lower pleasure and activation on mean values than one of the two logos alone. The sound logo's recorded sounds of slicing and sizzling may confuse the respondents in combination with the visual logo.

MW is the only brand that is rated on the dull/passive/sleepy side of scale in activation (Affect2). MW's sound logo has a glad/happy/pleasing affect in Ba1 and as the company is providing self-help applications for reducing stress, meditation, sleep aid etc, the sound logo arguably supports the business of the company.

5.2.3 Likeability

Likeability is measured by asking the question: *How do you like the* [sound, logo, the combination]?

• I like it very much / I don't like it at all

There are great variances between brands and modalities. MW and FE have the best liked sound logos while DS and Q8 the lowest scores.





Figure 7: Illustrated Likeability mean values

Except for DS, the sound logos are liked more than the combination of sound logo and visual logo, no matter how the respondents like the visual logo. It could be that the sound logo is not recognized hence the respondents judge the sound alone on their expression, while the combination of sound logo and visual logo is judged more in relation to the activated brand knowledge.

Except for OD, the AV modality is rated very closely to either the visual logo or the sound logo, with one type of logo being significant different than the others. Either the sound logo or visual logo dominates the liking of the combination.

In two brands, DC and Q8, the combination is liked less than the logos presented alone. Asking *"how do you like the combination of the sound logo and the visual logo?"* may indicate the respondents' perception of fit. Looking at the mean values for perceived general fit, DC and Q8 in fact have the lowest mean values for in all three modalities.

Interestingly, MW has the best liked sound logo but also the worst liked visual logo. Still the combination in the AV modality still has the highest mean value. The combination with the calm sound logo may "reduce" the disliking and "lighten up" the perception.

The SD is noticeably higher in A modality, which may indicate a greater uncertainty in rating likeability from sound compared to visual logo or the combination. The SD is rather constant

between brands, which also indicate that the uncertainty is not dependent of the individual brand.

5.2.4 Recognition

Recognition (Rec) is measured by asking the question: *To which extent do you know the* [sound, logo, this combination]?

- 1. It is not at all familiar / It is very much familiar
- 2. It is not at all recognizable / It is very much recognizable

Also for this construct, there are large variations in the three modalities between the individual brands. Depending on which stimuli the respondent has been exposed to the recognition is rated significantly different.



Figure 8: Illustrated Recognition mean values. Left: Rec1, Right: Rec2

MW is the exception where none of the modalities are significantly different from the other – this may be explained by the brand knowledge, which is also noticeably low compared to the other brands. Putting MW aside, the visual logo is rated significantly higher than the A and AV modality for all brands, indicating that the visual logo is well recognized and familiar among respondents. The high mean score in the V modality can be explained by respondents probably have been exposed to the visual logos many times before, but also by that respondents may be more trained in (used to) associating visual elements with brands as opposed to associating sound to brands (cf. association network theory).

SOUND BRAND FIT

For FE and DC, the combination of logos is less recognized than the logos alone. In theory, the AV modality should have higher values because it has more brand cues and is exposed to the respondents for a longer time. Potential false recognition may be able to explain why the combination of sound logo and visual logo leads to less recognition rates. As the only brand, MW has the highest mean values for the sound logo opposed to the visual logo. This may also be explained by a potential false recognition of the sound. For the other four brands the visual logo seems to "help" the sound recognition¹¹.

Recognition of the visual logo has lower SDs than A and AV, which indicates that rating Rec from the visual logo was done with less uncertainty. Interestingly, the AV modality has higher SDs than A modality and could be because brand knowledge influences the rating.

5.2.5 Brand knowledge

Brand knowledge (Bk) is measured by asking the question: *How well do you know the brand* [brand name]?

- 1. I don't know it at all / I know it very well
- 2. I have never used it / I have used it many times

Judging from the graphs, there are large variations between brands. The mean values in all three modalities for MW are (very) different from the other brands and share no similarities with the other brands, except the fact that the mean values are not significant different between modalities on either of the two items.

¹¹ One could reversely argue the sound logo aggravate the recognition, however, looking at the phrasing of the question. It is formulated as "*how do you recognize <u>the combination</u> of sound logo and visual logo?*" instead of e.g. "how do you recognize the brand?".



Figure 9: Illustration of Brand Knowledge mean values. Left: Bk1, Right: Bk2

It is surprising how MW on several constructs is remarkably different from the brands. This is mainly explained by the low usage and knowledge, which likely influences the other constructs. With only one brand being truly unknown it is difficult to detect if these differences are due to brand characteristics or just the fact that it is unknown. The mean values are Bk1: A=1,16 (SD=0,56), AV=1,37(SD=0,94), V=1,29 (SD=0,90) and for Bk2: A=1,16 (SD=0,59), AV=1,27 (SD=0,82), V=1,24 (0,85).

The type of stimulus the respondents have been exposed to clearly influence the brand knowledge rating. For all brands the mean value results show that if respondents are exposed to the sound logo alone they rate the brand knowledge lower compared to being exposed to the visual logo alone (see appendix C for descriptive data). This is probably due to recognition or a weaker association to the brand.

OD has the highest difference between knowledge and usage but in general the results on the two scales are very similar indicating that a high correlation between usage and knowledge.

There are large variations in the SD between the modalities. Respondents are more uncertain of brand knowledge when exposed to the combination of sound- and visual logo opposed to only being exposed to the visual logo. The mean value for visual logo is higher than the combination which shows that it is more difficult to evaluate one's brand knowledge when sound is included. If a respondent is uncertain s/he tends to give a slightly more negative answer. Also in Rec the

combination showed larger SD, which indicates that respondents may be unfamiliar with evaluating of a combination sound and visual stimuli when it is related to brands.

5.2.6 Brand attitude

Brand attitude (Ba) is measured by asking the same question as brand knowledge: *How well do you know the brand* [brand name]? and measured on the items of:

- 1. It is not important to me / It is very important to me
- 2. I don't like it at all / I like it very much

Judging from the graph, no significant differences between modalities per brand seem apparent on the brand importance and brand liking item.



Figure 10: Illustrated Brand Attitude mean values. Left: Ba1, Right: Ba2

It was expected that the A modality would show higher ratings on brand liking knowing a positive affect was higher for sound logos. However, also here results show that when respondents are exposed to sound logo alone, the rating is more negative opposed the when respondents are being exposed to the visual logo.

There are quite large differences in mean value between the items of brand importance and brand liking, which indicate that the two questions are correlating. The differences is largest in the A modality and lowest in the V modality but in general the chosen brands are not very important to the respondents.

5.3 CORRELATIONS BETWEEN CONSTRUCTS

A Pearson correlation analysis was conducted as a base for the regression analysis. The closer the p-values are to +1 or -1, the closer the correlation is between the two analyzed variables (Salkind 2007). The correlation analysis only explores the dependence structure between the two selected variables but does not give information of causal relationships. Causal relationships can be analysed e.g. through linear multi regression analysis.

As the descriptive data showed large variations between brands it is not possible to make a general analysis across brands and modalities. Results of the correlation analyses for each brand and modality can be found in appendix D: Correlation analysis data. The correlations threshold of cross-constructs correlation coefficients is >.650 and >.500 for the two items within a construct.

Although it is risky to draw conclusions across brands and modalities, it can be said that there in most cases high correlations between the items within the individual constructs; Affect1 and Affect 2, Rec1 and Rec2, Bk1 and Bk2, Ba1 and Ba2. Interestingly, Ba1 correlates higher with Bk2 than ba1 on most brands.

Looking closer at the Ba1 and Bk2 correlation, there are high correlations in 14 out of 18 possible combinations of modalities and brands. It makes sense that using the brand (Bk2) and the importance of the brand (Ba1) correlates. Brand liking (Ba2) only correlates with both brand knowledge for DC in AV modality and with Bk2 for DS in the V modality. With two exceptions, Ba2 does not correlate with the three other items of brand knowledge and brand attitude. The other three items, however, correlate with each other in different ways, which may indicate a relationship between brand knowledge; usage and importance.

Looking closer at the correlation between Likeability and Affect1, there are high correlation in 14 out of 18 possible combinations of modalities and brands. Likeability and pleasure are closely related in meaning but it is none the less surprising that these constructs correlate that high because it relates to two different objects.

The correlations indicate that there is a risk of multicollinearity. If two constructs are high correlated, then knowing the score on one the variables should make one able to predict the score on the other. The stronger the correlation, the closer the two scores will fall to a regression line and thus give a more correct prediction. When independent variables are highly correlated it may be possible for one of the estimated coefficients to turn out negative (Salkind 2007). Should multicollinearity be present in this study, a regression coefficient may be influenced by

other variables that are in the model, and thus may not reflect the true inherent effect (Howel 2010).

Multicolleniarity was tested and results showed indications of it. Hence, a linear multiple regression analysis is conducted on collapsed items to avoid multicolleniarity when analyzing the influence of the constructs on perceived general fit.

5.4 STATISTICAL PREDICTORS OF FIT

Linear multiple regression analysis analyzes the causal relationship between a dependent variable and independent variables. In Appendix E: Regression analysis Data the results from the regression analysis can be found on each brand and each modality.

The coefficient can be interpreted as the variance of the perceived general fit (dependent variable) explained by the constructs (independent variables) (Salkind 2007). By including all the constructs it is possible to find the variables that gives the best prediction of the perceived fit. Fit is chosen as the dependent variable and affect, likeability, recognition, brand knowledge and brand attitude as independent variables.

First, I will go through the R-square that show if the model accounts for the variance in the perceived fit. The R-square is the square of the measure of correlation (R) and indicates the variance in the depend variable (perceived general fit). It shows how well the prediction of the dependent variable is when one knows the independent variables (Brace et al. 2006). The P-values indicates the probability and, thus, how sure the individual variable correlate with the dependent variable.

| | Α | AV | V |
|----|-------|-------|-------|
| MW | 0,187 | 0,360 | 0,270 |
| Q8 | 0,217 | 0,464 | 0,112 |
| DC | 0,259 | 0,481 | 0,156 |
| DS | 0,313 | 0,625 | 0,177 |
| FE | 0,136 | 0,351 | 0,074 |
| OD | 0,257 | 0,574 | 0,297 |

Below is a summary of the R-squares on brands and modalities:

Table 2: R-squares, above 0,300 is highlighted

Preferably the R-square should be above 0,300 to indicate a medium-to-high correlation (above 0,500 is considered a high correlation). R-squares in this study are in general not high, which makes a sure prediction of variance in perceived general fit difficult. The R-square best predict

SOUND BRAND FIT

the variance of perceived general fit in the AV modality. The R-square for the brands MW and OD have lower R-square in the V modality while FE, DS, DC and Q8 have lowest R-square in the A modality. The variance explained in the A or V modality is more due to chance, than the manipulations. In the case of DS, the significance level is moderate in the A modality and may indicate some constructs can influence the perceived general fit for sound logos alone.

I will now look at the Standardized Coefficients to understand what can predict the perceived general fit between sound logo and brand in the AV modality alone. A large value indicates that the specific construct has a large effect on the dependent variable (Brace et al 2006). A high predictability on perceived general fit is indicated by the *t* and p-value if the t value is large (>0,2) and the p-value is significant (< 0,05).

Below are the constructs with significant values. All regression analysis can be found in appendix E:

| | | Α | | AV | | v | |
|----|-------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| | | Beta | Р | Beta | Р | Beta | Р |
| Q8 | Ва | 0,134 | 0,173 | 0,123 | 0,148 | 0,348 | 0,001 |
| | Likeability | 0,377 | 0,000 | 0,508 | 0,000 | 0,014 | 0,886 |
| | Recognition | 0,032 | 0,672 | 0,170 | 0,015 | -0,119 | 0,231 |
| | Bk | 0,079 | 0,360 | -0,081 | 0,301 | -0,052 | 0,662 |
| | Affect | -0,052 | 0,597 | 0,037 | 0,689 | 0,040 | 0,682 |
| FE | Ва | 0,090 | 0,390 | 0,095 | 0,321 | 0,137 | 0,233 |
| | Likeability | 0,262 | 0,014 | 0,381 | 0,000 | 0,097 | 0,364 |
| | Recognition | 0,049 | 0,527 | 0,223 | 0,002 | 0,033 | 0,710 |
| | Bk | 0,107 | 0,269 | 0,035 | 0,709 | 0,046 | 0,691 |
| | Affect | 0,011 | 0,909 | 0,029 | 0,715 | 0,025 | 0,804 |
| OD | Ва | 0,272 | 0,018 | 0,078 | 0,399 | 0,078 | 0,558 |
| | Likeability | 0,159 | 0,147 | 0,460 | 0,000 | 0,100 | 0,365 |
| | Recognition | 0,111 | 0,193 | 0,230 | 0,001 | 0,114 | 0,204 |
| | Bk | 0,137 | 0,185 | 0,069 | 0,443 | 0,221 | 0,080 |
| | Affect | -0,029 | 0,786 | 0,073 | 0,284 | 0,204 | 0,076 |
| DS | Ва | 0,050 | 0,614 | 0,034 | 0,658 | 0,105 | 0,394 |
| | Likeability | 0,339 | 0,001 | 0,432 | 0,000 | 0,222 | 0,044 |
| | Recognition | 0,202 | 0,007 | 0,305 | 0,000 | 0,120 | 0,171 |
| | Bk | 0,039 | 0,679 | -0,079 | 0,269 | -0,044 | 0,708 |
| | Affect | 0,079 | 0,372 | 0,172 | 0,027 | 0,114 | 0,263 |
| MW | Ва | 0,309 | 0,000 | 0,216 | 0,025 | 0,287 | 0,004 |
| | Likeability | -0,001 | 0,989 | 0,330 | 0,002 | -0,160 | 0,158 |

| | Recognition | -0,030 | 0,703 | 0,065 | 0,463 | 0,107 | 0,245 |
|----|-------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| | Bk | -0,011 | 0,887 | -0,109 | 0,220 | -0,239 | 0,012 |
| | Affect | 0,218 | 0,025 | 0,138 | 0,159 | 0,334 | 0,004 |
| DC | Ва | 0,364 | 0,000 | -0,089 | 0,364 | 0,038 | 0,728 |
| | Likeability | -0,077 | 0,428 | 0,174 | 0,040 | 0,169 | 0,136 |
| | Recognition | 0,194 | 0,014 | 0,340 | 0,000 | -0,106 | 0,298 |
| | Bk | -0,079 | 0,422 | 0,073 | 0,447 | 0,194 | 0,092 |
| | Affect | 0,246 | 0,014 | 0,380 | 0,000 | 0,168 | 0,134 |

Table 3: Standard coefficients. Significant values and R-square above ,300 is highlighted.

In the AV modality, Likeability shows as a significant predictor of perceived general fit for all six brands and recognition shows as a significant predictor for all brands except MW. The results are not as unambiguous, significant and strong as hoped and the standard coefficients show that the constructs can only explain some of the variance of perceived general fit.

The reasons why predicting perceived general fit with sound logo or visual logo alone was not possible could be due to their short and simple nature; they are difficult to comprehend by respondent (and consumers) when they are presented without the branding context. Only when they are recognized (in combination with the visual logo) – and hence placed in brand context – they are comprehensible. This stresses the point of companies being able to link the sound logo to the company in the mind of the consumers and teach them to associate the sound in the specific brand context.

Being an unknown brand to the respondents, it may not be surprising that recognition fail to be a significant predictor of perceived general fit for MW. It is interesting that Ba show as significant predictor of perceived general fit for MW instead of recognition. Ba is only a predicting factor for MW and not for the other five brands. This is even odder because MW's visual logo was found *not* to be liked by the respondents, yet the combination of sound logo and visual logo is a positive significant predictor. This could be worth exploring further in a future study to see if this is true to unknown brands in general, or only in this particular case. To the extent this applies to unknown brands in general, the immediate judgment of the brand by the sound logo and the visual logo predicts whether respondents perceive the fit to be high. In the MW case, the sound logo is so positive liked that it influences the total judgment.

How well one thinks s/he has high brand knowledge has no influence on perception of perceived general fit. The result shows that logos (sound or visual) were not able to influence the response

to the stimuli. It may be because a logo in its nature holds little information about the brand in comparison with all influencing factors that shapes the brand knowledge.

In the descriptive data's AV modality, DC has a significant more negative affect than the sound logo alone or visual logo alone, DS has a significant more positive affect. Affect showed to be significant predictors for DC and DS. They have the shortest and most generic sound logos of the six brands with arguably less inherent meaning in the logos, which makes them easier to influence. Melodious and longer sound logos may hold too much inherent meaning to be significant influenced by the visual logo in the AV modality.

Some researchers argue (in Bruner 1990) that studies in general tend to be too verbally oriented, which makes it hard to adequately capture the distinct nature of affective responses. Measuring sound logo's affective nature closer e.g. fMRI scanning could be one option.

5.4.1 **Discussion of results**

The model can explain a medium to high variance in the AV modality. This means that consumers that like the combination of sound- and visual logo, plus recognize the combination, will probably also find the combination fitting to their perception of the brand. Contradictory, if one does not like the combination of sound logo and visual logo, or cannot recognize it, the perception of fit will probably be more negative. Hypothesis 4 and 5 is approved for the AV modality while hypothesis 2, 3 and 6 is rejected. In the A modality hypothesis 4 and 5 is approved only for DS. The results are not as unambiguous, significant and strong as hoped, yet the results has its validity as it is based on N=146-182 for each cell (brand/modality) and a total of N=987 respondents broadly representing the Danish population. However, other factors explain some of the variance of perceived general fit that is not accounted for in the study.

Consumers must be able to recognize the short and simple sound both as a branded sound (a sound that should be associated with a brand context) and as the representative for the brand (as an auditory symbol). This means that companies must focus on the marketing efforts and by repeated exposure teach consumers to associate the sound logo with the brand and hence being able to recognize it.

Additionally, DS showed medium significance in the R-square in the A modality, which indicates that it may also be possible (for some brands) to statistical predict a perceived general fit from consumer's likeability and recognition of the sound logos alone. The fact that DS has an unmelodious sound logo witness that melodious and longer sound logos may hold more inherent meaning that are harder to influence by the visual logo. The generic sound logo is easier to incorporate in the brand context.

Mere exposure effect, where the internal processing is eased by repeated exposure (Peretz et al. 1998), may be able to explain why likeability and recognition predict perceived general fit. Peretz et al.1998 found that repetition increase liking of the unfamiliar melodies and was found best for detection of familiar melodies in a recognition task. The more one recognizes the combination, the more "common" the combination is perceived. Likewise, if one likes the combination the perceived general fit it is likely to be high. Likeability as a predicting factor in the AV modality is quite logic. It can be a kind of circulus vitiosus; liking the combination of sound- and visual logo influences how the fit between the same constructs is perceived. There is a slight difference of meaning between liking the combination and the perceived general fit: It is possible not liking two objects but still perceiving them as fitting. Putting it on the edge, one does not like a visual logo of a black skull and also doesn't like the Death metal-like sound logo but still find them fitting.

This study does not explore if sound logos creates high recognition or likeability – only that the recognition and likeability influence the perceived general fit. However, McInnis and Park (1991) found impact of musical fit on both positive emotions and attitude toward the advert and North et al. (2004) findings; participants' recall of the ad was enhanced by a high music-voice fit in advertising and that this fit also enhanced emotional responses to the ad such as increased liking. How a high perceived general fit influences the company is not explored, however, one may be able to draw parallels to the mentioned studies.

As a last general note to the regression analysis, with low R-squares in the A modality one may question the sound logo's potential without its brand context. The chance of sound logos alone is able to influence the perception of a general fit is small. DS showed it that sound logo's potential in creating recognition and likeability in radio may be higher if the sound logo is generic because it arguably makes it easier to implement in the brand context opposed to longer and more melodious sound logos.

5.5 CLUSTERING OF ATTRIBUTES

Now knowing that two constructs have potential of being significant predictors of perceived fit, when the respondent is exposed to the combination of sound logo and visual logo, I will now take a closer look at fit between the brand personality attributes. Respondents were asked to rate the logo meaning on a set of 18 attributes, and then later asked to rate the brand meaning on the same set of attributes. A Principal Component Analysis tests if the brand personality attributes falls into to similar dimensions as Aaker's.

A PCA is multivariate analysis technique that is used for reducing large dataset (Salkind 2007). At this point the goal is however not to reduce the 18 attributes further but to study the dimensions on which the attributes correlates and explore how they (individual factors) are related. Whether to use a component analysis or a "true" factor analysis is an ongoing debate and there are arguments for and against (Costello & Osborne 2005). Many scientists argue that the differences between factor analyses and PCA's are of an unnoticeable difference.

The factor scores for the two attribute lists can be seen in Appendix F: PCA scores. The PCA showed differences in the perception of attributes depending on which brand they were applied on. Also, there were differences in how the attributes were perceived across modality. It is therefore difficult also here to make general conclusions across the three brands. The PCA shows that all attributes in general meaningfully can be applied to measuring either sound, visual or in combination of both, although *elegant* and *passionate* loaded very low.

Because it was not possible to compare the outcome directly with Aaker's attribute lists, a variance factor map was conducted to get an overview of how the attributes were related (See Appendix G: PCA, Variable factor maps). Variable factor maps can help detect clusters of attributes in the set but is not the same as dimensions.

Based on the variable map, four clusters of attributes are found in the A and the AV modality. The attributes are clustered as follows:

- 1. Temperamental, daring, technical
- 2. Imaginative, modern, exciting, unique, glamorous
- 3. Honest, secure, reliable
- 4. Down-to-earth, friendly, peaceful, gentle, smooth

The visual modality is different from the two others. *Imaginative* and *temperamental* have replaced each others' position on the variable factor map and the difference between cluster 1 and 2 is not clear compared to the other modalities. Further, glamorous is placed further from cluster 1. In the V modality the attributes are clustered as follows:

- 1. Imaginative, daring, technical, temperamental, modern, exciting, unique
- 2. Glamorous
- 3. Friendly, peaceful, reliable

- 4. Honest, secure, gentle
- 5. Down-to-earth, smooth

Despite the difference between V modality and A and AV modalities, there is a clear partition in the attributes: Cluster 1-2 is loading on dimension1 and cluster 3-4 is loading on dimension2. Dimension1 describes something that is outgoing, experimental and inconstant, while the dimension2 describes something calm, comforting and constant. They have striking similarities to Aaker's two dimensions Excitement and Sincerity. Five attributes out of eight on dimension1 of Experimental is found in Aaker's Excitement dimension. Three attributes from the dimension2 is found in Aaker's Sincerity dimension. Labels for the two Danish dimensions are:

Experimental

Temperamental, daring, technical, imaginative, modern, exciting, unique, glamorous

Comfort

Honest, secure, reliable, down-to-earth, friendly, peaceful, gentle, smooth

5.5.1 Summery and discussion of results

Applying the brand personality framework to sound and visual modalities has been explorative with intention of investigating the outcome and not only to approve or discard the framework as applicable.

Clearly, the sound has an impact on the attributes because attributes in the V modality are differently related compared with A and AV modalities. Despite the differences between V modality and the AV and V modality, it is still possible to find the two dimensions. It witness that 1) there are slight differences in how consumers ascribe attributes to sound or visual, and 2) there are two dimensions of attributes; an extrovert and experimenting dimension, and an introvert and comfortable dimension.

The analysis shows that some words or attributes are difficult to apply on both brand and sound. Companies that wish to evaluate their brand on attributes such as their own corporate values have to be aware if the selected attributes meaningfully can be applied on branded sounds, when they setup a survey or test.

The dimensions are similar but not consistent with Aaker's original study and the other national brand personality studies that have been conducted. Results seem to vary slightly when sound is applied to the framework. Studying advertising music and brand positioning, Burke (2004)

found that advertising music can be aligned with brand personality dimensions and was able to replicate the five dimensions and Feitsma (2011) found four dimensions that were slightly different from Aaker's original study.

The process and method for finding a Danish set of attributes has been slightly different than Aaker's, which may have had influence on the results. On the other hand, the attributes are selected from different European country sets of brand personality dimensions – words that have been proved to describe brands in other related cultural settings – thus, more similarity in dimensions were expected. On the other hand, only 30 words were originally tested, which is very small set compared to the mentioned studies.

The differences are arguably best explained by the fact that this analysis is based on sound and visual stimulus combination and the difference in the initial attribute selection - but also cultural differences can influence the results (Aaker et al. 2001).

Consumers experience brands with all senses and sound seems to give slightly different impressions of brand personality attributes, including sound in future studies could give a more precise picture of a brand's brand personality from Aakers' dimensions. Further studies can explore how brand personality attributes can be used to explain brands through sound, or in a combination with sound, by following Aaker's analysis method throughout.

5.6 ATTRIBUTE VS PERCEIVED FIT

In this paragraph I will use the brand personality attributes to explore how sound logo meaning is perceived differently from brand meaning. To analyze if the sound logo meaning and the brand meaning have been evaluated differently a paired-samples t-test is conducted. The individual attribute from logo meaning and brand meaning are paired; honest with honest, imaginative with imaginative etc. for all three modalities. A paired samples t-test only show if the attributes' mean differences are significant, and say nothing about the causal effect or influence from logo meaning to brand meaning (Brace et al. 2006).

Diamantopoulos et al. (2004) suggest that a good fit would result in small if any change in the location of the brand image on the brand personality scales and conversely, that poor fit could result in a perceived inconsistency between brand image and the brand extension (Diamantopoulos et al. 2004). Likewise, the paired-samples t-test is interpreted as: An attribute fit appears when there is no significant difference (<.05, sig. (2-tailed)) between the paired attributes. Conversely, there is a high attribute fit when there is a significant difference between the paired attributes. A high attribute fit is when 9 of the attributes has no significant difference.

In this context, it is possible that if the sound logo meaning and brand meaning fits on all attributes, the sound logo is not adding any additional meaning or information to the brand; it has no effect. In such a case a perceived general fit may be low. To analyse the fit between sound logo and brand, I will hence also compare the results with the perceived general fit. The results will indicate if it is possible to simply ask the respondents of how they perceive a sound-brand fit or if other methods have to be applied to get a true result when evaluating a sound brand fit.

5.6.1 **Results of paired samples t-test and Spider plots**

Spider plots illustrations are used to provide a more tangibly overview of the paired mean values. In the spider plots the dotted circle around the mark in the middle (the mean value) indicates a 95% confidence interval. If a of the circles overlap with a mark, the attribute is not significant different¹². The results of attribute fit are discussed in relation to the other constructs.

The sound logo meaning is based on attribute mean values from the A modality, which means that the respondents have rated the sound logo without knowing the brand. In brand meaning, respondents are exposed to sound logo, visual logo and brand name. Sound logo meaning will be referred to only as logo meaning. The results and data of the paired samples t-test for each brand and modality can be found in appendix H: Paired Samples T-test Data.

5.6.1.1 Danish Crown

The logo meaning is more positively perceived than brand meaning on the attributes of *daring, unique, imaginative, technical, exciting, glamorous, temperamental,* and *modern* and more negative on the attributes *honest, friendly, reliable* and *down-to-earth*.

¹² Note that the illustration can appear slightly inaccurate, why the data set (see appendix) has been consulted to verify the significant differences.



Figure 11: Danish Crown sound logo mean values on attributes; Red: sound logo meaning, Green: brand meaning

There is an attribute fit on four attributes with no significant difference (p-value >.05) between the paired attributes of logo meaning and brand meaning, which gives a low fit. The attributes are: *gentle, peaceful, smooth,* and *secure*. On these four attributes the perception of logo meaning and brand meaning fits. The perceived general fit has a mean value of 3,16 (*SD*=1,85) in the A modality, which is the lowest score compared to the other brands. Respondents do not find the sound logo fitting the brand meaning.

The sound logo consists of recorded real sounds of a slice knife and sizzle beef. Recorded real sounds create natural associations which, according to Fredrich and King (1998), are 1) more familiar to us, thus, more pleasant 2) more natural to us, thus easier to remember and for companies easier to implement. However, the sound logo had relatively mediocre affect (A= 4,13 (SD=1,28)), which actually was less affective in combination with the visual logo (AV=3,75 (SD=1,27)). The low affect can also be seen on the paired attributes in the spider plot, where difference between sound logo meaning and brand meaning are relatively small with confidence intervals very close to each other.

The descriptive data show not only lower affect in combination with the logo but also lower likeability and lower recognition. Natural association used in a short sound logo may create a

sort of confusion for the respondent, where elicited "wrong" associations from the sound logo presumably do not match their perception of the brand.

DC is a highly modern company and one of the largest pig slaughterhouses in the world, but it might still carry brand meaning as the co-operative society of farmers from Jutland, that it historically has been known for. The brand meaning has consistently higher attributes scores on the Comfort dimension, which e.g. includes attributes of *down-to-earth, reliable* and *secure*. The logo meaning has on the other hand higher scores on attributes placed on the Experimental dimension, which includes attributes such as *modern, technical* and *temperamental*. DC is doing a larger branding process¹³ and choosing a sound logo that scores high on experimental attributes might help to adjust their brand meaning.

On the website the connotations from the sound logo's slice and sizzle is arguably fitting the brand connotations. The consumer is presented with a background picture of a hand, a knife, raw steaks on a carving board and the text "Det handler om mad" ("It is about food"). Here, the context building brand meaning supports the sound logo's slice and sizzle sound. The sound logo is only used on the website as an entry-sound and had a low recognition. Maybe using the sound logo in other communication channels, where it is presented together with visual elements, would generate higher recognition, which will influence the perceived general fit.

5.6.1.2 Danske Spil

All the brand meaning attributes with significant difference, *daring, unique, imaginative, honest* and *exciting,* were perceived more positive than the sound logo meaning. 11 paired attributes have an attribute fit with no significant difference between the paired attributes: *Down-to-earth, gentle, reliable, temperamental, friendly, peaceful, glamorous, smooth,* and *secure*.

¹³ This can e.g. be seen by the fact that the logo has changed during the writing of the thesis.



Figure 12: Danske Spil sound logo mean values on attributes Red: sound logo meaning, Green: brand meaning

The attributes have small differences between logo meaning and brand meaning, with confidence intervals almost overlapping on all attributes. The attribute fit is reflected in the perceived general fit (A= 4,21 (*SD*=1,78), which is the best fit compared to the other brands.

The sound logo of DS is short and generic¹⁴ with three notes played by a piano representing the name Dan-Ske-Spil. When the sound logo of DS is perceived to fit the brand both on attributes and perceived fit it may be because the sound logo has the combination of being generic and closely related to the (spoken) brand name. Using a generic sound logo may be easier to match the brand meaning because little "false" associations or recognition will influence, and confuse, the consumer.

In same line of thought, the support of name pronunciation could also produce a sense of familiarity that could ease the cognition process and, thus, enhance recognition. DS's recognition mean value in the A modality was in fact the highest compared to the other brands (Rec1=4,05 (*SD*=1,67), Rec2=4,33 (*SD*=1,75)). In the regression analysis, DS was the only brand with R-

¹⁴ Generic in the sense, that any company in theory could use the sound logo and link brand associations to it. DC and MW are examples of sound logos that arguably are not generic.

square above 0,300 in the A modality and recognition is in fact also a statistical predictor of fit in the A modality.

The high attribute fit and perceived general fit shows that the sound logo may not add additional meaning to the brand. Instead, it supports the existing brand meaning. A study of sound symbolism¹⁵ by Argo et al. (2010) shows that exposure to brand name that is spoken aloud produces positive affect that have a positively effect on consumers' brand evaluations. DS's three tone sound logo could unconsciously support the pronunciation of brand name, which may produce a sense of fit.

DS is a lotto and gaming company that handles money prizes for millions of Danish Kroner and the company also runs one of the largest Danish e-commerce sites. The highest mean values in brand meaning are found on the attributes *reliable, smooth, down-to-earth, honest* and *secure*. The high mean values on those specific attributes, and a sound logo that supports them, must be a satisfying result for the company.

From a creative perspective, the sound logo is very generic and uninteresting. Although the logo meaning supports the brand meaning consumers might also get bored with DS and stop paying attention. Already the sound logo is very generic and may not stand out from other types of sounds (e.g. mobile text message tones). Advertising, for example, wears out quickly for familiar brands and evidence shows that elements that are incongruent with each other are more memorable for familiar brands (Heckler & Childers 1992 in: Lange & Dahlén 2003) and additionally lead to curiosity and interest (Muehling & Laczniak 1985 in: Lange & Dahlén 2003). Maybe the sound logo is not creating the desired attention in e.g. an advertising block in the first place.

5.6.1.3 Mental Workout

The results for MW show a completely different picture than DS and DC. This logo meaning is perceived more positive than brand meaning on the attributes of *down-to-earth, honest, secure, smooth, glamorous, peaceful, friendly, reliable,* and *gentle*. The sound logo is perceived more negative on the attributes of *imaginative, technical, temperamental* and *daring*.

¹⁵ The notion that the sound of a word, separate from its connotation, conveys meaning



Figure 13: Mental Workout sound logo mean values on attributes Red: sound logo meaning, Green: brand meaning

There is an attributes fit on three attributes: *unique, modern,* and *exciting*. Especially the attributes *peaceful, friendly, temperamental, elegant, soft* and *down-to-earth* are showing large differences between logo meaning and brand meaning.

The mean value of perceived fit is 3,67 (*SD*=1,73) in the A modality, which is third lowest score. In the AV modality the perceived fit is 4,33 (*SD*=1,71), which is the second highest of the six brands. Respondents high liking of the sound logo (A=4,83 (*SD*=1,40)) influence their perception of general fit but because the sound logo is not recognized the perceived general fit is low. It could be that the repetition that happens in the AV modality of the sound-visual logo combination has a slight mere exposure effect.

The sound logo meaning is perceived as more *down-to-earth, honest, secure, smooth, glamorous, peaceful, friendly, reliable,* and *gentle* than the brand meaning. The attributes are all placed on the Comfort dimension (except *glamorous*), which arguably support their business of self-help meditation, stress-free and sleep-aid applications. Having a sound logo that adds information to the brand could prove to be a good strategy for an unknown brand.

SOUND BRAND FIT

The brand meaning is more positively perceived on attributes on the Experimental dimension. Because the results showed that MW is highly unknown, it is safe to assume that it is the visual logo, with its up-side-down letters and black/white colors, that pulls the attributes in the direction of experimental attributes.

The sound logo and visual logo create opposing meanings. The disliked "experimental" visual logo may build up a tension, which the liked "comfort" sound logo deconstructs. Theoretically this relates to musicology where tension-redemption techniques are deliberately used to create pleasure for the listeners (see e.g. Meyer 1959). This mechanism may also be present here as the combination of sound logo and visual logo has the highest liking mean value of the six brands (AV=4,43 (*SD*=1,75)). Although the attribute fit may be low, the sound logo adds valuable meaning to the visual logo.

The opposing sound logo meaning and brand meaning plus the up-side-down letters create an interesting tension in the brand that may force an involuntary longer attention and processing time and lead to better memory of the brand. However, for an unknown brand it is important to build the brand meaning and therefore conflicting information might be damaging (Lange & Dahlén 2003). Additionally, incongruent information can make it harder to remember an unfamiliar brand.

MW is a brand using only digital marketing. Eyes being drawn to the visual logo, not much attention will be on the product proposition for the first important seconds when entering the website. In digital marketing, companies have only seconds to get their proposition across and it could be that the "annoyance" of the visual logo takes away that focus on the proposition. If MW played the sound logo as an entry-sound on the website, they will better support the brand meaning and the business proposition while create an experience for the visitors at the same time.

5.6.1.4 **Q8 Denmark**

The logo meaning is perceived more positive on all attributes that do not have an attribute fit. Eight attributes have an attribute fit; *down-to-earth, honest, technical, secure, smooth, peaceful, friendly,* and *reliable*.



Figure 14: Q8 sound logo mean values on attributes Red: sound logo meaning, Green: brand meaning

The logo meaning is perceived predominately to be *modern*, *unique*, *imaginative* and *exciting*, and the brand meaning is perceived predominately to be *friendly*, *smooth*, *secure* and *down-to-earth*. Most attributes are rated close to 4 or slightly below on the scale, and no attributes are above. The brand is more negatively defined; "it is *not*..." instead of positively defined; "it is ...".

The attribute fit is high and it may seem positive that all significant different attributes are more positive rated on logo meaning. The respondents like the sound logo when it is presented alone but in the combination with visual logo something happens. The combination of sound- and visual logo has a surprisingly low likeability (AV=3,48 (*SD*=1,06) compared to the A and V modalities (A=3,83 (*SD*=1,61) and V=4,35 (*SD*=1,38)). Recognition is very high for the visual logo (Rec2: V=6,05 (*SD*=1,20)) but low when combined with the sound logo (Rec2: AV=3,01 (*SD*=1,82)) which shows that respondents are unfamiliar with the combination. It can also be that they have false recognition of the sound logo, which they realize in the combination with the visual logo. With influence from the low likeability and recognition, the perceived general fit is also low (A=3,39 (*SD*=1,64). The sound logo does not fit the respondent's perception of the brand.

Also, brand likeability (Ba2) is only high when the visual logo is presented alone to the respondent (V=4,38 (*SD*=1,34)); when hearing the sound logo in relation to the brand (alone or

in combination) the brand likeability is low (A=3,81 (*SD*=1,42) AV=3,81 (*SD*=1,29)). The sound logo seems to negatively influence the brand evaluation.

One explanation could be the fact that Q8 is a highly known brand (B1: AV=4,94 (*SD*=1,63), V=5,50 (*SD*=1,68), and respondent may have a "non-influential" perception of the brand. Q8 is an oil & gas company that has petrol stations for private cars spread across the country. The melodious and "soft" sound logo may not support the perceived brand meaning but instead adding confusing information to the brand. It could also be that in sound logo adds no information to the brand at all, which could explain the low affect, which results in a negative evaluation of the combination. Whatever the explanation, the sound logo is better liked than brand meaning but does not fit the respondent's perception of the brand. This creates a mismatch in the mind of the respondents and that devaluate the liking of brand.

5.6.1.5 Femina

Like with MW, the sound logo meaning and the brand meaning of FE varies greatly between the different attributes. There is an attribute fit on nine attributes: *daring, unique, down-to-earth, honest, secure, temperamental, reliable* and *modern*.



Figure 15: Femina sound logo mean values on attributes Red: sound logo meaning, Green: brand meaning

The logo meaning has particular high ratings on the attributes *friendly, smooth, down-to-earth* and *gentle,* which all are placed on the Comfort dimension. Logo meaning has low ratings on

SOUND BRAND FIT

daring, temperamental, glamorous, exciting and *technical,* which all are placed on the Experimental dimension. Opposite DC FE has high attribute fit and only high rated Comfort attributes and low Experimental attributes. The perceived general fit is high compared to the other brands (A=3,98 (SD=1,57)).

The attributes describing the brand meaning are "woman-like" values. The sound logo has bright, clear tones and is by the respondents perceived as happy and active (Affect1: A=5,01 (*SD*=1,06), Affect2: A=4,45 (*SD*=1,18)), but the pink monogram of the brand name has little affect (V=3,99 (*SD*=1,10)). The sound logo also has a high likeability and is additionally rated slightly more positive on all attributes than brand meaning. This could mean that the sound logo may positively influence the brand meaning (when considering the high perception of general fit), where the visual logo seems to have less affect on this.

The sound logo and visual logo supports the proposition of the brand, but may slightly point in the direction of a more "girly" magazine with a pink visual logo and a light, happy sound that is rated on the Comfort dimension. Studies on colors show that darker colors correlates with potency and dominance and that red is e.g. seen as strong and active, while a color with less saturation¹⁶ was seen as weak and bad (Adam & Osgood 1973 in: Valdez & Mehrabian 1994).

It could be interesting to analyze if (and how) the pink color in the visual logo influences the brand meaning. Likewise, it could be interesting to test five versions of pitch in the sound logo and see if a lower pitch would affect Experimental attributes such as *glamorous, exciting* and *daring*.

5.6.1.6 **Oddset**

There is an attribute fit on *daring, exciting, temperamental* and *modern.* The difference between logo meaning and brand meaning is generally small.

¹⁶ Pink is defined as *bright, low-saturation, red-purple* by Valdez & Mehrabian (1994, p.408)


Figure 16: Oddset sound logo mean values on attributes Red: sound logo meaning, Green: brand meaning

The attributes with no significant difference is not the highest rated attributes. The logo meaning is most positively perceived on the attributes of *friendly, smooth, down-to-earth* and *imaginative*. This may be odd attributes for a football betting game, however, the perceived general fit is rather high. Although the attribute fit is low it seems that the childish and funny sound, the sound logo expresses the same meaning as the brand – only more positively.

The logo meaning and brand meaning are placed on both attribute dimensions thus perceived on both Experimental and Comfort attributes. The perceived fit was not particular high (A=3,71 (*SD*=1,90) and (AV=4,27 (*SD*=1,78)), which is congruent with the attribute fit. The sound and brand meaning however is rated very similarly, scoring low or high on the same attributes. The only attribute that is perceived different is *technical*; the sound logo is perceived more positive than brand meaning on all other attributes. It could be that the sound logo is perceived as an (positive) exaggeration of the perceived brand meaning.

Although the fit is low, the logo meaning seems to "follow" the brand meaning on the attributes, which may be explained by a match on connotations (Yeoh & North 2010). Such connotations could be elicited from the sense of tempo from the sport, the sense of "play" and fun from the betting, which may be expressed through the "childish" sound. Such match could be further

investigated in e.g. a free-association test (e.g. see Ramsgaard & Winther (in press)) to explore the sound logo's associative space.

Friendly, smooth, down-to-earth and *imaginative* are very interesting attributes for a betting game brand, and may be explained by OD being good at catching the Danish culture's "coziness": friendly, fun and relaxed atmosphere typical created with family or friends and TV entertainment.

What at first glance seems to be an odd combination of sound logo and brand shows in this analysis some sense. If OD wish to be perceived higher on more Experimental attributes such as *temperamental, exciting* and *daring* on brand meaning, the sound logo will probably not support it.

5.6.2 Summery and discussion of results

Comparing attribute fit with perceived fit showed that the perceived general fit can be different than attribute fit. It was expected that the higher the perceived general fit the fewer the differences between brand personality attributes. Results showed not to be as simple; DS and FE had high attribute fit and a high perceived general fit, which supports H1. OD and DC had low attribute fit and low perceived general fit which supports H1 reversely. However, for OD a low perceived general fit with low attribute fit still have attributes rated very similar. Although the study show evidence there might be some correlations between perceived general fit and attribute fit, the study also shows that the distance between the paired attributes also have to be taken into consideration when analysing the attribute fit.

Sound logos fit to the brand in different ways depending if perceived general fit and attribute fit is high or low. For DS, OD and FE an attribute fit arguably supports brand meaning while Q8's sound logo seems to devalue the brand meaning. For MW the sound logo meaning might compliment brand meaning by "soften" the perception of the visual logo. Below are remarkable findings for each brand summarized:

5.6.2.1 Danish Crown

By analyzing the DC I found that natural association used in sound logos can create a mis-fit, probably because recorded sounds holds inherent associations which makes a match of connotations harder (Yeoh and North 2010). "Wrong" connotations from the sound logo can arguably cause a sort of confusion in combination with the brand, which negatively affect the liking and perception of fit.

5.6.2.2 Danske Spil

At DS I that perceived general fit resulted in fewer a high attribute fit. The attributes are rated on both attribute dimensions and the similar ratings on the attributes shows a more "general" sound logo- and brand meaning. Using a generic sound logo may be easier to match with the brand meaning because little inherent meaning will influence. This also means that the sound logo is adding little new meaning to the brand. Ramsgaard & Winther et al. (in press) found that generic sound logos may have the negative downside to easily be confused with other sounds such as text message notification sounds.

5.6.2.3 Mental Workout

In the case of MW I found that although the attribute fit was low the general fit could be perceived as high in the AV modality. Large variations between attributes and differences between sound and brand may actually complement the brand meaning. The large difference between the experimental visual logo and the comfort sound logo suggested that it has a tension-redemption effect may enhance pleasantness (Meyer 1959). However, the incongruent information may also make it harder to remember the unfamiliar brand (Yeoh & North 2010).

5.6.2.4 **Q8**

By analyzing Q8 I found that a low perceived general fit could result in a medium-high attribute fit. Additionally, although the sound logo had a relatively high liking a negative liking in combination with the visual logo was created. It could be that the long melodious sound logo simply did not match the perception of brand. The attribute fit was relatively high but attributes were all rated low. The sound logo had such a small affect that respondents seemed to have difficulties evaluating it. It could also be that the attributes were not adequate to describe the logo- and brand meaning. Whatever the explanation, the sound logo created a mis-fit with the brand perception in the mind of the respondents, which devaluated the liking.

5.6.2.5 **Femina**

By analyzing FE I found that high perceived general fit produced fewer differences between the attributes. The sound logo and visual logo meaning both supports the brand meaning of woman life-style. The sound logo and brand were both specifically rated on comfort attributes with large variations between the different attributes, which indicates a "specific" brand and logo meaning, opposed to e.g. DS that is "general".

5.6.2.6 **Oddset**

By analyzing OD I found that a low perceived general fit and a low attribute fit could still produce rather similar ratings of logo and brand meaning. Although the combination of sound logo and brand may seem odd or mis-fitting to respondents, the sound logo proved to fit brand

meaning. Although the sound logos fit attributes of *daring, exciting, temperamental* and *modern* they are not the attributes rated most positively, which was unexpected. The relation between highest rated attributes and the attribute's with no significant difference could be explored further in another study e.g. by a free association study.

A last note on the results, cross-modal interactions between color and sound and between sound and name were briefly touched in the case of FE and DS. Such cross-modal correspondences were not directly accounted for in the study and may have influenced the results for the brands.

6 DISCUSSION OF THE STUDY

Predicting which constructs influence a perceived general fit showed to be more complex than expected.

The three modalities showed very different results which prove that sound logos are indeed perceived differently than visual logos, alone and in combination. In the AV modality constructs could explain some of the variance of perceived general fit in the regression analysis. The variance explained was however not as unambiguous, significant and strong as hoped.

DS had the highest recognition values in the A modality, and was additionally the only brand where likeability and recognition also could explain some of the variance of perceived general fit. For the other five brands, the variance explained of perceived general fit in the A modality was only due to coincidence. It is possible that brands with higher recognition values are needed to prove likeability and recognition as a statistical predictor of perceived general fit for sound logos alone. On the other hand, it was not possible to prove recognition in the V modality despite the very high recognition values in this modality.

Some researchers argue (in Bruner 1990) that studies in general tend to be too verbally oriented, which makes it hard to adequately capture the distinct nature of affective responses. Respondents were only able to play the sound once per "screen" in the online questionnaire, to make sure to get as immediate response as possible for the individual constructs. As the presented sound logos only have durations between 1 and 5 seconds a response at all could be hard to produce. On the other hand, it may be that awareness raised solely from participating in the survey and answering the questions made respondents more aware of rating e.g. on the sound logo's affect.

6.1.1 **Reflections related to comparing perceived general fit and attribute fit**

Comparing perceived general fit to an attribute fit shows that the subjective and conscious rated perceived general fit not always correspond to the objective measured attribute fit.

Sound logo meaning and brand meaning can be analyzed a profile multidimensional construct (Law et al. 1998). Different brands will naturally be strong on some brand personality dimensions and weak on others because some dimensions conflict with each other (Keller 1998 in: Diamantopoulos et al 2004), which create a strong and "specific" brand perception in the mind of the consumers. The spider plots shows that OD, FE and MW are perceived more "specific" with are large variations between the individual attributes in sound logo meaning. DS, Q8 and DC are perceived more "general" and have attributes that are all rated similarly. This could also be due to a lower affect, which makes it hard to evaluate (especially) the sound logos on the attribute set. If sound logos or brands are specific or general does not seem to influence noticeably on the perceived general fit.

Discussing the results of the paired-samples t-test by including brand context shows that the two analysis of fit should not be viewed as either/or. A low attribute fit may still be beneficial if the perceived general fit is rated high. The ideal combination of attributes will depend on the brand's own objectives and it is hence difficult to make general conclusions of good/bad attribute fits based on e.g. the amount of paired attributes that are not significant different, because many brands do not *wish* to be strong in all dimensions (Keller 1998 in: Diamantopoulos et al. 2004). For example is logo meaning and brand meaning consistently rated high on Comfort attributes for FE and likewise the logo meaning for MW is high rated on same dimension. DC's brand meaning is consistently rated higher on attributes placed on the Experimental dimension. Only by including the brands' objectives can it be determined if this are good or bad fits.

The paired-samples t-test give information on which attributes the sound logo and the brand are stronger (more positive) and how large a difference there is between sound- and brand meaning but is not an indicator of show how good/bad the respondents perceive the fit. Diamantopoulos et al. (2004) argue that a good fit between an extension and the brand implies that extension is perceived to be consistent with the brand resulting in few differences between attributes. In this study, the case of FE and DS a high perceived fit result in fewer differences between brand personality attributes as hypothesized (H1) but the case of OD, MW, Q8 and DC shows that the perceived general fit does not indicate the attribute fit.

6.1.2 General reflections of the study

Some general reflection of the study has emerged during the process about selection of brands, the quantitative method and further analyses on the data set.

First, to broadly cover Danish brands six very different brands were selected for the study. They cover B2B and B2C markets, different target groups and very different industries. In retrospect, focusing on a specific type of brand or industry could have proved more fruitful as the data showed too large differences rightfully to compare the brands and draw general conclusions across brands.

Secondly, a quantitative method was used for being able to conclude on which constructs influence perceived general fit, as well as explore the sound logo meaning and brand meaning fit correspondingly, in a Danish context. To gain further insights in how sound logo- and brand meaning were perceived by the respondents qualitative studies such as focus groups can additionally be used. Hung (2001) uses focus groups to explore how shopping malls are perceived with different type of music in presentation videos. Because of the complexity of the cross modal interactions, quotes from respondents give valuable information about the respondents' thoughts. Quantitative studies are very difficult to produce generalizable results hence a combining quantitative and qualitative studies may provide the best method. Especially the case for Q8, where sound logo had a negative influence on brand meaning, comments from respondents could have been illuminating.

Thirdly, using the collected data set future analyses can be conducted on other constructs; for example can likeability, recognition or brand attitude be analyzed as dependent variable in new regression analyses. Such analyses may confirm if perceived general fit also influence likeability, recognition or brand attitude in the three modalities, as Kellaris et al. (1993) North et al (2004), Wagner (2008) and Lange and Dahlén (2003) were able to show in different setups where advertising music was studied. Such findings may also shed new light on the attribute fit results and relate to Burke (2004)'s findings on brand personality attributes in this study's setting. Also, testing difference in demography e.g. between geographic areas in Denmark, age or sex differences, or different music preference's influence could give additional information to this study.

6.2 IMPLICATIONS FOR COMPANIES

Consumer preference and memorability are important if the company wishes to establish a strong fit between sound and brand. Liking the combination of sound- and visual logo and recognizing the combination influence the perception of how the sound logo fits to the brand. This means that if one likes the brand experience with sound logo and visual logo, and is able to link it to the brand s/he will find the sound and the brand well fitting. Contradictory, if one does not like the combination of sound logo and visual logo, or is not able to link it to the brand, the perception of fit between the two brand elements will probably be negative. One way to establish recognition is through repeated exposure of the combination of sound- and visual logo. Repeated exposure will also improve likeability because of the mere exposure effect, where repetition eases the consumer's processing, and hence enhance pleasure.

There is a consensus in the sound branding industry that sound logos affect consumers emotionally, which influences the attitude and behavior. However, the study shows little affect from sound logos on the respondents and the affect was not predicting perceived general fit. This could mean that sound logos in radio commercials, IVR systems (Interactive Voice Response) in telephone services or other communication channels with sound only are not able to affect consumers emotionally. Sound logos are not like music and arguably sound logo are simply too short to produce noticeable affects.

The discussion of attribute vs. perceived fit shows that the knowledge the two tests provide supplements than excluding each other. When measuring sound meaning in relation to the brand meaning, the attribute fit can be used as a "control mechanism" of perceived general fit that can provide knowledge of how a high or low general fit is perceived. A low attribute fit can still be used if e.g. the company wishes to re-position the brand. Measuring attribute fit can provide valuable information if the sound logo is perceived on the right attributes. If a perceived fit is high it could be that attribute fit is low with large variations between the paired attributes, here the differences between logo meaning and brand meaning may actually *complement* each other by adding additional information.

In general, the recognition values for the sound logos alone were surprisingly low. The question remains if consumers in everyday life actually perceive the sound logos as a representative for the brand; as a logo? This supports the findings of the free association of sound logos by Ramsgaard & Winther et al. (in press). The associations showed that what by the sound branding industry is considered to be "well-known" sound logos are without the brand context often associated as text message tones, computer sounds, TV-sounds etc. by consumers. It hence

seems that industry and scholars cannot per se assume that a sound logo experienced in the market space is understood as being a representative for the brand.

Heavy marketing efforts are needed to establish a link in the mind of the consumers between sound logo and brand. Consumers need to repeatedly experience the sound in relation to the brand and learn to link it together before they are recognized Such references are needed to be established, not only for the company to "claim" a sound by creating e.g. brand awareness and - recognition, but also in general to teach consumers to recognize the short sound as *branded* sound – in the same way consumers have learned to recognize computer warnings sounds, ringtones, text messages notifications etc.

This is why a sound branding strategy is necessary if companies wish to make the most of the brand's already existing audible side. Each brand should consider its positioning strategy concerning their sound identity, which fits with the entire brand's position and USP. This study offers tools for measuring how a brands' sound logo fits the brand meaning and it may prove to be applicable on other types of branded sounds as well.

Different management tools have been suggested to how brand managers can use sound branding to leverage their brand position. The Danish sound branding company Sonic Minds¹⁷ has developed a tool to identify the company's important sound brand touch points. The Sound Brand Touch Point Scorecard can be used to align sound by identifying the company's auditory communicative touch points and to how sound is best used in the specific touch point. Additionally, Vonk et al. (2007) suggest a sound branding tool for managers called the Audio Position Identifier (API). Using this tool, managers can identify the brand position on a matrix of sound branding level and strength of brand identity.

¹⁷ www.sonicminds.dk

7 CONCLUSION

Sound logos are short, distinctive sonic sequences that help stakeholders to distinguish the company from possible competitors by generating an auditory identity in combination with other sound branding elements. This study found that sound logos are perceived differently than the visual logo or the combination of sound logo and visual logo on the tested constructs and on the tested brand personality attributes. The differences in the tested modalities witness that consumers experience brand elements differently depending on sense. Hence, sound logos can support or ad meaning to the existing brand meaning.

The analysis in this paper was two-fold; to test which constructs influenced the perceived general fit and to explore if a conscious perceived fit is congruence with the elicited meaning of the sound logo and meaning of brand on a set of brand personality dimensions.

The results showed large differences between the brands and it was not possible to make general conclusions across the brands. Also, differences in the modalities were found and a differentiation between the modalities was necessary to approve hypotheses 4 and 5.

The paper found that a higher perceived general fit does not always result in fewer differences between brand personality attributes (H1); sometimes brands with high perceived general fit had many and large differences between the paired attributes. H1 is approved for FE and DS and reversely with low perceived general fit and low attribute fit for OD and DC. However, the paired attributes was still rated very similar for OD. Brand knowledge (H2), Brand attitude (H3) and Affect (H6) do not influence the perceived general fit. Likeability (H4) and Recognition (H5) influence perceived general fit in the audio-visual modality, where sound logo and visual logo are presented together. It was not possible to prove any of the tested hypotheses (2-6) on audio modality or visual modality alone. This may be due the short nature of sound logos which can make them hard to comprehend in a study, where the immediate respond is tested.

Summarized, the results of the analysed hypotheses are as below:



Figure 3c: Model of hypotheses

The brand personality dimensions found in the study's PCA are not consistent with other brand personality studies (e.g. Aaker 1997, Aaker et al. 2001). This may be due to the analysis being based on both sound and visual stimuli and because the attribute selection for the actual analysis was carried out differently than the original framework. The brand personality dimensions based on sound and visual stimuli showed two dimensions: Dimension1 described something that is outgoing, experimental and inconstant, while dimension2 described something calm, comforting and constant. The two dimensions have similarities to Aaker's two dimensions Excitement and Sincerity and were named: *Experimental* and *Comfort*. The application of Aaker's framework on sound logos and the results provides ground for future studies on brand personality attributes as descriptors for sound elements related to sound branding.

As expected, sound logo and brand were perceived differently on the brand personality attributes, showing differences in sound logo meaning and brand meaning. Additionally, the paired samples t-test showed that some brands and sound logos were perceived on one dimension alone while others were perceived on attributes from both dimensions. For FE, both logo meaning and brand meaning was consistently rated high on Comfort attributes, while the brand meaning for DC was consistently rated higher Comfort attributes and logo meaning consistently higher on Experimental attributes.

The result of the attribute fit will be interpreted differently depending on the objective and the context in which it is used. An analysis of attribute fit will, thus, provide little useful knowledge to the brand unless it is explained in the context of which it is used. A clear idea of which attributes the brand wishes to be strong on, or a clear objective for the sound brand, is necessary

SOUND BRAND FIT

when measuring the multidimensional construct of sound brand fit. The ideal brand personality attribute of the brand will depend on the brands position in the market. Maybe woman lifestyle magazine FE does not wish to be perceived as *temperamental* and *technical* and maybe the slaughterhouse DC does not want to be perceived as *glamorous* or *gentle*. Brand meaning, and the fit with sound logo meaning, is a multi-dimensional construct where the ideal rating on the attribute set depends on the brand and its positioning and objectives. Hence, no conclusions were made whether an attribute fit was good or bad.

"Musical fit" has been treated generally in literature as being a fit between music and an object (e.g. ad message or voice) without discussing what constitutes the perception of fit in the mind of the listeners. This study indicates recognition and likeability as possible influencers in crossmodal comprehension of sound and visual logos, which is supported by implications of the mere exposure effect.

Only measuring a perceived fit is not sufficient to fully understand the fit between sound logos and brand. The two analyses of fit provide complementary information to the understanding of sound logos and brands and can support each other in measuring the fit between sound logo and brand. For example the difference between the six tested brands shows evidence that sound logos in combination with visual logo can either support the brand meaning, adding additional meaning to the brand or devaluate the brand meaning depending on how perceived general fit and attribute fit are perceived high or low.

Judging from the relatively low recognition scores in the A modality, where sound is presented alone, it seems that scholars and industry cannot per se assume that a sound logo is understood as being a representative for the brand when it is not presented in a brand context. It gives evidence that establishing the between sound logo and brand link in the mind of the consumers requires heavy marketing efforts. The consumer must learn to distinguish this type of sound as being *branded sound* in order to active relevant associations to brands – in the same way consumers have learned to recognize computer sounds, ringtones and notifications sounds.

8 LITERATURE

Aaker, David A & McLoughlin, Damien (2007): *Strategic Market Management*. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, European Ed.

Aaker, Jennifer L. (1997): Dimensions of Brand Personality. *Journal of Marketing Research*, vol. 34/3 August, p.347-356

Aaker, Jennifer L., Garolera, Jordi, Benet-Martínez, Verónica (2001): Consumption Symbols as Carriers of Culture: A Study of Japanese and Spanish Brand Personality Constructs. Journal *of Personality and Social Psychology*, vol.81/3, p.492-508

Alba, Joseph W (1983): The effects of product knowledge on the comprehension, retention, and evaluation of product information. *Advances in Consumer Research*, vol.10, p.577-580

Argo, Jennifer J., Popa, Monica, Smith, Malcolm C. (2010): The Sound of Brands. *Journal of Marketing*, vol.74/July, p.97-109

Arnould, Erik, Price, Linda, Zinkhan, George (2004): Consumers. McGraw-Hill/Irwin, 2nd ed.

Balkwill, Laura-Lee & Thompson, William F (1999): A Cross-Cultural Investigation of the Perception of Emotion in Music: Psychological and Cultural Cues. *Music Perception*, vol. 17/1 Fall, p.43-64

Balmer, John (2001): Corporate Identity, corporate branding and corporate marketing; Seeing through the fog. *European Journal of Marketing*, vol.35/3/4, p.248-291

Baumgartner, Thomas, Esslen, Michaela, Jänke, Lutz (2006): From emotion perception to emotion experience: Emotions evoked by pictures and classical music. *International Journal of Psychophysiology*, vol.60, p.34-43

Bosnjak, Michael, Bochmann, Valerie, Hufschmidt, Tanja (2007): Dimensions of Brand Personality Attributions: A Person-centric approach in the German cultural context. *Social Behavior and Personality*, vol.35/3, p.303-316

Bronner, Kai & Hirt, Rainer (Hrsg.) (2007): Audio-Branding. Entwicklung, Anwendung, Wirkung akustischer Identitäten in Werbung, Medien und Gesellschaft. Verlag Reinhard Fischer

Bronner, Kai et al. (2010): *Audio Branding Academi Yearbook 2010/2011*. Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, Edition Reinhard Fischer

Bruner, Gordon C (1990): Music, Mood, and Marketing. Journal of Marketing, Oct., p.94-104

Burke, Kelly E (2004): A perfect duet? Brand Personality Positioning and Advertising Music Matching. *Graduate Faculty of the University of Georgia* http://ugakr.libs.uga.edu/bitstream/handle/10724/7393/burke_kelly_e_200405_ma.pdf?seque nce=1

Cheskin Research & Beatnik, Inc. (1999): The Impact of Sound on the Web. http://www.cheskin.com/cms/files/i/articles//6_report-Beatnik%20rpt%20final.pdf Collins, Allan M & Loftus, Elisabeth F (1975): A Spreading-Activation Theory of Semantic Processing. *Psychological Review*, vol.82/6, p.407-428

Costello, Anna B. & Osborne, Jason W. (2005): Best Practices in Exploratory Factor Analysis: Four Recommendations for Getting the Most From Your Analysis. *Practical Assessment, Research & Evaluation*, vol.10/7, p.1-9

Darpan, Jaid (2009): A Review of the concept "SONIC BRANDING" and techniques to measure its impact on Emotions, Brand Recall, Brand Recognition and Purchase Intention. *Icfai Business School*

De Pelsmacker, Patrick, Geuens, Maggie & Van den Berg, Joeri (2007): *Marketing Communication: a European Perspective*. Prentice Hall, Financial Times, 3rd ed.

Diamantopoulos, Adamantios, Smith, Gareth and Grime, Ian (2005): The impact of brand extensions on brand personality: Experimental evidence. *European Journal of Marketing*, vol.39, no.1/2, p.129-149

Feitsma, Merwin S. (2011): Brands & Sounds: The development of a scale to measure the fit between brands and audio logos. *Strategic Product Design, Faculty of Industrial Design Engineering, Delft University of Technology*

Ferrandi, Jean-Marc, Fine-Falcy, Sandrine, Kreziak, Dominique, Valette-Florence, Pierre (1999): Aaker's Brand Personality Scale: A Replication and a Double Methodological Validation in a French Setting. *Actes du XVeme Congrés de l'Association Francaise de Marketing*, p.1089-1112

Fraedrich, John P & King, Maryon F (1998): Marketing implications of nonmusical sounds. *Journal of Business and Psychology*, Vol. 13/1 Fall, p.127-139

Gorn, G. J., Goldberg, M. E., Chattopadhyay, A., & Litvack, D. (1991): Music and information in commercials: Their effects with an elderly sample. *Journal of Advertising Research*, vol. Oct./ Nov., p.23–32

Graakjær, Nicolai J (2008): Musik i tv-reklamer - En tekstanalytisk undersøgelse. *Institut for Kommunikation,* Aalborg Universitet.

Graakjær, Nicolai J (2010): Musik I tv-reklamer – teori og analyse. Samfundslitteratur

Graakjær, Nicolai J & Jantzen, Christian (2009): Music in Advertising. Aalborg University Press.

Gregory, Andrew H & Nicolas Varney (1996): Cross-Cultural Comparisons in an Affective Response to Music. *Psychology of Music*, vol.24 p.47-52

Griffith, Oren & Mitchell, Chris J (2008): Negative priming reduces affective ratings. *Cognition and Emotion*, vol.22/6, p.1119-1129

Hair, Joseph, Bush, Robert, Ortinau, David (2009): *Marketing Research, in a Digital Information Environment*. McGraw-Hill International Edition, 4th ed.

Haslam, Alexander S & McGarty, Craig (2003): *Research Methods and Statistics in Psychology*. SAGE Publications.

Hansen, Flemming & Christensen, Lars Bech (ed.) (2003): *Branding and Advertising*. Copenhagen Business School Press.

Hecker, Sidney (1984): Music for advertising effect. Psychology & Marketing, vol.1/3-4, p.3-8

Hem, Leif E & Iversen, Nina M (2004): How to Develop a Destination Brand Logo: A Qualitative and Quantitative Approach. *Scandinavian Journal of Hospitality and Tourism*, vol. 4/ 2, Taylor & Francis p.83-106

Henderson, Pamela & Cote, Joseph (1998): Guidelines for Selecting or Modifying Logos. *Journal of Marketing*, vol.62/April, p.14-30

Huber, Frank, Herrmann, Andreas, Weis, Michaela (2000): Markenloyalität durch Markenpersönlichkeit – Ergebnisse einer empirischen Studie im Automobilsektor. *Developments in marketing Science*, Vol.23 *Spotts and Meadow (eds.)*, p.340-346

Hung, Kineta (2010): Framing Meaning Perceptions with Music: The Case of Teaser Ads. *Journal of Advertising*, Vol. 30/3, p.39-49

Iancu et al. (2009): Tune Your Brand In. The Perfect Jingle Mix. *Journal of Media Research, Ubb Media Centre,* vol.5, p.101-112

Jackson, Daniel (2003): Sonic Branding: An Introduction. Palgrave MacMillian.

John, Deborah R., Loken, Barbara, Kim, Kyengheui & Basu Monga, Alokparna (2006): Brand Concept maps: A Methodology for identifying Brand Association Networks. *Journal of Marketing Research*, vol.XLIII/Nov., p.549-563

Kellaris, James, Cox, Anthony & Cox, Dena (1993). The effects of background music on ad processing: A contingency explanation. *Journal of Marketing*, 57/Oct., p.114–125

Keller, Kevin L. (2003): Brand Synthesis: The Multidimensionality of Brand Knowledge. *Journal of Consumer Research*, Vol. 29/4, p. 595-600

Keller, Kevin L. (2008): *Strategic brand management. Building, Measuring, and Managing Brand Equity.* Pearson International Edition, 3rd ed.

Kilian, Karsten (2007): From Brand Identity to Audio Branding. In: Bronner, Kai & Hirt, Rainer (Hrsg.) (2007): *Audio-Branding: Entwicklung, Anwendung, Wirkung akustischer Identitäten in Werbung, Medien und Gesellschaft*. Verlag Reinhard Fischer

Krishnan, H.S (1996): Characteristics of memory associations: A consumer-based brand equity perspective. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, vol.13, p.389-405

Krumhansl, Carol L, Toivanen, Pekka, Eerola, Tuomas, Toiviainen, Petri, Jävingen, Topi & Louhivuori, Jukka (2000): Cross-cultural music cognition: cognitive methodology applied to North Sami yoiks. *Cognition,* vol.76, p.13-58

Lacher, Kathleen T (1989): Hedonic Consumption: Music as a Product. *Advances in Consumer Research,* Vol.16, eds. Thomas K. Srull, Provo, UT: Association for Consumer Research, p.367-373

Lange, Fredrik & Dahlén, Micael (2003): Let's be strange: brand familiarity and ad-brand incongruency. *Journal of Product & Brand Management*, vol.12/7, p.449-461

Law, Kenneth S, Wong, Chi-Sum, Mobley, William H. (1998): Toward a Taxonomy of Multidimentional Constructs. *Academy of Management Review*, vol.23/4, p.741-755

Lindstrøm, Martin (2005): Brand sense: Sensory Secrets Behind the Stuff We Buy. *Free Press* (*Feb.1*)

Lindstrøm, Martin (2008): *Buyology*. Forlaget Børsen.

Lusensky, Jakob (2010): Sounds like branding. Norstedts Publishing House.

MacInnis, D., & Park, C.W. (1991): The differential role of characteristics of music on high- and low-involvement consumer's processing of ads. *Journal of Consumer Research*, Vol. 18/Sept., p.161-173

Mark, Lawrence E (1974): On Associations of Light and Sound: The Mediation of Brightness, Pitch, and Loudness. *The American Journal of Psychology*, vol.87/1-2, p.173-188.

Meyer, Leonard B (1970): *Emotion and Meaning in Music*. The University of Chicago Press, 9th impression

Middlestadt, S. E., Fishbein, M., & Chan, D. K.-S (1994): The effect of music on brand attitudes: Affect- or belief-based change? In: E. M. Clark, T. C. Brock, & D. W. Stewart (Eds.): *Attention, attitude, and affect in response to advertising* (pp. 149-167). Lawrence Erlbaum

Müller, Jenny & Kirchgeorg, Manfred (2010): Audio Branding in Line with Brand Personality. In: Bronner, Kai et al. (2011): *Audio Branding Academi Yearbook 2010/2011*. Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, Edition Reinhard Fischer

Morris, Jon D. & Boone, Mary Anne (1998): The Effects of Music on Emotional Response, Brand Attitude, and Purchase Intent in an Emotional Advertising Condition. *Advances in Consumer Research* vol. 25, eds. Joseph W. Alba & J. Wesley Hutchinson, Provo, UT: Association for Consumer Research, p.518-526

Morrison, Steven, Demorest Steven, Aylward, Elizabeth, Cramer, Steven, Maravilla, Kenneth (2003): fMRI investigation of cross-cultural music comprehension. *NeuroImage*, vol.20, p.378-384

Nandan, Shiva (2005): An exploration of the brand identity-brand image linkage: A communications perspective. *Brand Management,* vol. 12/4, p.264–278

North, Adrian C., MacKenzie, Liam C., Law, Ruth M., Hargreaves, David (2004): The Effect of Musical and Voice "Fit" on Responses to Advertisements. *Journal of Applied Social Psychology*, vol.34/8, p.1675-1708

Park, C. & Young, S. (1986). Consumer response to television commercials: The impact of involvement and background music on brand attitude and formation. *Journal of Marketing Research*, vol.23/1, p.11-24

Palgat, Vijaykumar Krishnan (2009): Hearing, Remembering, and Branding: Guidelines for Creating Sonic Logos. *University of Cincinnati, Indian Institute of Management*

Patel, Aniruddh D (2003): Language, music, syntax and the brain. *Nature Neuroscience*, Vol.6/7, p.674-681

Peracchio, Laura and Tybout, Alice (1996): The Moderating Role of Prior Knowledge in Product Evaluation. *Journal of Consumer Research*, vol.23/3, p.177-192

Percy, Larry & Elliott, Richard (2009): *Strategic advertising management*. Oxford University Press, 3. ed.

Peretz, Isabelle, Gaudreau, Danielle & Bonnel, Anne-Marie (1998): Exposure effects on music preference and recognition. *Memory & cognition*, vol.26/5, p.884-802

Ramsgaard, Jesper (2009): Emotional profiling of Sound Logos. Audiodesign, *Institut for Informations- og Medievidenskab, Aarhus Universitet*.

Ramsgaard, Jesper, Winther, Julie, Beckmann, Suzanne, Le Ray, Guillaume (in press): Free association profiling on sound logos – an exploratory study. In: Bronner, Kai et al. (in press): *Audio Branding Academi Yearbook 2010/2011*. Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, Edition Reinhard Fischer

Richins, Martha (1997): Measuring Emotions in the Consumption Experience. *The Journal of Consumer Research*. Vol.24/2, p.127-146

Russell, James (1980): A Circumplex Model of Affect. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology.* vol.39/6, p.1161-1178

Russell, James (2003): Core affect and the psychological construction of emotion. *Psychological Review*, vol.110, p.145-172

Robertson, Kim (1989): Strategically Desirable Brand Name Characteristic. *Journal of Consumer Marketing*, vol.6/Fall, p.61–71

Salkind, Neil (ed.) (2007): *Encyclopedia of Measurement and Statustics*. Vol 1-3, SAGE Publications, Inc.

Schifferstein, Hendrik N.J & Hekkert, Paul (ed.) (2008): Product Experience. Elsevier.

Schmitt, Bernd H. (1999): *Experiential Marketing: How to Get Customers to Sense, Feel, Think, Act, Relate.* The Free Press.

Schubert, Emery (1996): Enjoyment of negative Emotions in Music: An Associative Network Explanation. *Psychology of Music*, vol.24, p.18-24

Scott, L.M. (1990). Understanding jingles and needledrop: A rhetorical approach to music in advertising. *Journal of Consumer Research*, vol.17/Sept, p.223-236

Serafine, Mary Louise (1988): *Music as cognition: the development of thought in sound*. Columbia University Press.

Smit, Edith G, Van Den Berge, Emilie, Franzen, Giep (n.d.): Brands are just like real people! The development of SWOCC's Brand Personality Scale. In: Hansen, Flemming & Christensen, Lars Bech (ed.) (2003): *Branding and Advertising*. Copenhagen Business School Press, p.22-43

Spence, Charles & Gallace, Alberto (2011): Multisensory Design: Reaching Out to Touch the Consumer. *Psychology & Marketing*, vol.28/3, p.267-308

Supphellen, Magne & Grønhaug, Kjell (2003): Building foreign brand personalities in Russia: the moderating effect of consumer ethnocentrism. *International Journal of Advertising*, vol.22, p.203-226

Västfjäll, Daniel & Gärling, Tommy (2007): Validation of a Swedish short self-report measure of core affect. Scandinavian Journal of Psychology, vol.48, p. 233-238

Valdez, Patricia & Mehrabian, Albert (1994): Effects of Color on Emotions. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General*, vol.123/4, p.394-409

Venkataraman, Arun (2007): The sonic boom: Effect of Logo Presentation style in Television Commercials on Memory for the Advertised Brand. University of Missouri, Columbia, Faculty of the Graduate School

Vonk, Berdine, Steenfat, Majken, Ejlertsen, Mathilde, Stoorvogel, Andre & Saarela, Antti (2007): Breaking the silence – a managerial approach for companies to realise their audio potential. *School of Economics and Management. Lund University.*

Vida, Irena, Obadia, Claude, Kunz, Michelle (2007): The Effect of Background Music on Consumer Responses in a High-end Supermarket. *International Review of Retail, Distribution and Consumer Research*, vol.17/5, p.469-482

Vroomen, Jean & De Gelder, Beatrice (2000): Sound enhances visual perception: cross-modal effects of auditory organization on vision. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance*, vol.26, p.1583-1590

Wagner, Mary S (2008): Dimensions of Music: The Effect of Music/Brand Congruity on Advertising and Brand Evaluations. *The University of Michigan*

Ward, Jamie, Huckstep, Brett and Tsakanikos, Elias (2006): Sound-colour synaesthesia: To what extent does it use cross-modal mechanisms common to us all? *Cortex*, vol.42, p.264-280

Yalch, Richard (1991): Memory in a Jingle Jungle: Music as a Mnemonic Device in Communicating Advertising Slogans. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, vol.76/2, p. 268-275

Yeoh, Johanne, North, Adrian (2010): The Effects of Musical Fit on Consumers' Ability to Freely Recall Related Products. *Empirical Musicology Review*, vol.5/1, p. 3-9

Zaltman, Gerald (2003). *How Customers Think: Essential Insights into the Mind of the Markets*. Boston: Harvard Business School Press

Zander, Mark F (2006): Musical influences in advertising: How music modifies first impressions of product endorsers and brands. *Psychology of Music*, vol.34/4, p.465-480

Zentner, Marcel, Grandjean, Didier and Scherer, Klaus R (2008): Emotions Evoked by the Sound of Music: Characterization, Classification, and Measurement. *American Psychological Association*, Vol.8/4, p.494-521

9 APPENDEX

(Submitted on USB-key)

- 9.1 APPENDIX A: QUESTIONNAIRE
- 9.2 **APPENDIX B: DEMOGRAPHIC DATA**
- 9.3 APPENDIX C: DESCRIPTIVE DATA
- 9.4 APPENDIX D: CORRELATION ANALYSIS DATA
- 9.5 APPENDIX E: REGRESSION ANALYSIS DATA
- 9.6 APPENDIX F: PCA SCORES
- 9.7 APPENDIX G: PCA, VARIABLE FACTOR MAPS
- 9.8 APPENDIX H: PAIRED SAMPLES T-TEST DATA
- 9.9 APPENDIX I: THE TESTED SOUND LOGOS
- 9.10 APPENDIX J: OTHER SOUND EXAMPLES

APPENDIX A: QUESTIONNAIRE

| Q# | QUESTION | CONSTRUCT | ITEM | SCALE | LITTERATURE REF |
|----|--|--------------------|-----------------------|--|---|
| | SOUND | | | | |
| 1 | Tryk Play og lyt. Kan du lide lyden, der afspilles? | Likeability | Sound | Jeg kan slet ikke lide den / Jeg kan rigtig godt lide den | |
| 2 | Tryk Play og lyt. Hvordan får lyden dig til at føle? | Affect | Sound | ked af det, deprimeret, misfornøjet / glad, munter, fornøjet sløv, passiv, søvnig / frisk, aktiv, vågen | Västfjäll & Gärling (2007): Validation of a Swedish short self- report measure of core affect Richins (1997): Measuring Emotions in the Consumption Experience |
| 3 | I hvilket omfang kan du genkende lyden? | Recognition | Sound | Slet ikke fortrolig med/ meget fortrolig med Slet ikke genkendeligt/ meget genkendeligt | Henderson & Cote (1998): Guideline for Selecting or Modifying Logos Hem & Iversen (2004): How to Develop a Destination Brand Logo: A Qualitative and Quantitative Approach |
| 4 | følgende kendetegn beskriver lyden? | Sound Meaning | Sound | Attributiiste (se nedenfor) Slet ikke / rigtig godt | J Aaker (1997): Brand Personality Dimensions J Aaker et al (2001): Consumption Symbols as Carriers of Culture: A Study of Japanese and Spanish Brand Personality Constructs Diamantopoulos et al (2005): The Impact of Brand Extensions of Brand Personality: Experiemental Evidence |
| 5 | Ved du hvilken virksomhed lyden repræsenterer? | Sound recall | Sound | Open answer text box + "Ved ikke"- check box | |
| 6 | Den lyd, du har lyttet til indtil nu, er [Brand navn]s lydlogo. Hvor godt kender du brandet? | Brand Knowledge | Name | Jeg kender det slet ikke / Jeg kender det rigtig godt Jeg har aldrig benyttet det/ jeg har benyttet det mange gange | Mishra, S., Umesh, U.N. and Stem, D.E. Jr (1993): "Antencedents of the Attraction Effect: An Information- processing Approach" |
| 7 | [samme skærm som Brand knowledge] | Brand attitude | Name | Det er ikke vigtigt for mig/ Det er meget vigtigt for mig Jeg kan slet ikke lide det/ Jeg kan rigtig godt lide det | Mishra, S., Umesh, U.N. and Stem, D.E. Jr (1993): "Antencedents of the Attraction Effect: An Information- processing Approach" |
| 8 | Synes du at, lydlogoet passer til din opfattelse af brandet? | Brand/sound fit | Sound Logo Name | Det passer slet ikke / det passer rigtig godt | |
| 9 | Hvordan beskriver nedenstående kendetegn [brand navn]? | Brand meaning | Sound Logo Name | Slet ikke / Rigtig godt | J Aaker (1997): Brand Personality Dimensions J Aaker et al (2001): Consumption Symbols as Carriers of Culture: A Study of Japanese and Spanish Brand Personality Constructs Diamantopoulos et al (2005): The Impact of Brand Extensions of Brand Personality: Experimental |

| | | | | | Evidence |
|-----|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|--|----------|
| | VISUAL | | | | |
| 10 | Se på logoet. Hvad synes du om det? | Likeability | Logo | Jeg kan slet ikke lide det / Jeg kan rigtig godt lide det | |
| 11 | Se på logoet. Hvordan får det dig til at føle? | Affect | Logo | ked af det, deprimeret, misfornøjet / glad, munter, fornøjet sløv, passiv, søvnig / | |
| 10 | | D W | T | frisk, aktiv, vågen | |
| 12 | l nviike omfang kan du genkende logoet? | Recognition | Logo | meget fortrolig med | |
| | | | | Slet ikke genkendeligt/ meget genkendeligt | |
| 13 | Hvordan vil du vurdere at følgende kendetegn beskriver logoet? | Visual Meaning | Logo | Attributliste (se nedenfor) Slet ikke / rigtig godt | |
| 14 | Logoet tilhører [brand navn]. Hvor godt kender du brandet? | Brand Knowledge | Name | Jeg kender det slet ikke / Jeg kender det rigtig godt | |
| | | | | Jeg har aldrig benyttet det/ jeg har benyttet det mange gange | |
| 14a | [Samme skærm som knowledge] | Brand attitude | Name | Jeg kan slet ikke lide det/ Jeg kan rigtig godt lide det | |
| | | | | Det er ikke vigtigt for mig/ Det er meget vigtigt for mig | |
| 16 | Lyt til lyden. [Brand navn] har et lydlogo, der lyder sådan her. Hvordan synes du lyden passer til din opfattelse af brandet? | Brand/sound fit | Logo Sound Name | Det passer slet ikke / det passer rigtig godt | |
| 17 | Hvordan beskriver nedenstående kendetegn [brand navn]? | Brand meaning | Logo Sound Name | Attributliste (se nedenfor) Slet ikke / Rigtig godt | |
| | SOUND-VISUAL | | | | |
| 18 | Lyt til lyden og se på logoet. Hvad synes du om dem? | Likeability | Sound Logo | Jeg kan slet ikke lide det / Jeg kan rigtig godt lide det | |
| 19 | Lyt til lyden og se på logoet. Hvordan får de dig til at føle? | Affect | Sound Logo | ked af det, deprimeret, misfornøjet / glad, munter, fornøjet | |
| | | | | sløv, passiv, søvnig / frisk aktiv vågen | |
| 20 | I hvilke omfang kan du genkende kombinationen af lyden og logoet? | Recognition | Sound Logo | Slet ikke fortrolig med/ meget fortrolig med | |
| | | | | Slet ikke genkendeligt/ meget genkendeligt | |
| 21 | Se på logoet og lyt til lyden. Hvordan vil du vurdere at følgende kendetegn beskriver kombinationen af lyden og logoet? | Sound-Visual Meaning | Sound Logo | Attributliste (se nedenfor) Slet ikke / rigtig godt | |
| 22 | Logoet og lydlogoet repræsenterer [brand navn]. Hvor godt kender du brandet? | Brand knowledge | Name | Jeg kender det slet ikke / Jeg kender det rigtig godt | |
| | | | | Jeg har aldrig benyttet | |

| | | | | det/ jeg har benyttet det mange gange | |
|-----|---|------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| 22a | [samme skærm som knowledge] | Brand attitude | Name | Jeg kan slet ikke lide det/ Jeg kan rigtig godt lide det Det er ikke vigtigt for mig/ Det er meget | |
| | | | | vigtigt for mig | |
| 24 | Hvordan synes du at kombinationen af lydlogo og logo passer til din opfattelse af brandet? | Sound-brand fit | Sound Logo Name | Det passer slet ikke / det passer rigtig godt | |
| 25 | Hvordan beskriver nedenstående kendetegn [brand navn]? | Brand-sound meaning | Sound Logo Name | Attributliste (se nedenfor) Slet ikke / Rigtig godt | |

ATTRIBUTLIST

Nede-på-jorden Ærlig Venlig Vovet Fantasifuld Unik Pålidelig Glamourøs Elegant Passioneret Temperamentsfuld Blid Fredfyldt Sikker Spændende Teknisk Nem Moderne

DEMOGRAFI

| 1 | Alder: | 15-70 | Drop down |
|---|--|--|-----------|
| 2 | Køn: | Mand, Kvinde | Drop down |
| 3 | Region: | Region Hovedstaden, Region Sjælland, Region Nordjylland, Region Midtjylland, Region Syddanmark, [ingen oplysning] | Drop down |
| 4 | Angiv dit uddannelsesniveau | Folkskole, Gymnasium, Erhvervsuddannelse, mellem-lang videregående uddannelse, lang videregående uddannelse, ph.d [ønsker ikke at svare] | Drop down |
| 5 | Hvor vigtig er musik for dig i hverdagen? | Ikke vigtig/ meget vigtig | Skala 1-7 |
| 6 | Hvordan ville du beskrive dine egne musiske evner? | Ingen evner/meget øvet | Skala 1-7 |
| 7 | Hvad er din favoritgenre? | Jazz, blues, soul, metal, rock, pop, disco, funk, rnb, rap, folk, electronika, techno/trance, klassisk, verdensmusik, reggae/dub | Select |

QUESTIONNAIRE EXAMPLES

Examples of stimuli in A modality:



Eksamples of stimuli in V modality:

| I hviket omfang kan du genkende logoet? | Hvordan vil du vurdere at følgende kendetegn beskriver logoet? |
|--|--|
| FEMINA | FEMINA |
| The size formed into O O B O O Teleformed and | Parameter Deline () () () () () () () () () () () () () |
| Security providing () () () () () () () () () () () () () | Testadole press Q Q Q Q Q Q D Service |
| | λώνμα μαλαι ανώτα Ο Ο Ο Β Ο Ο λφητρα |
| | |
| | anda Santas O O III O O O Pary part |
| | 8000 Series () () () () () () () () () () () () () |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Lyt til lyten. Kenne har et lytigge dar lyter sälan har. Hvordan synas du lyten paser til din spittelse af branset? | Hvordan beskriver nedantsfænde kandelegn Førsine? |
| Let of lyten. Remise har all lytegap dar lyter siden har- teoristin synas du lyter passer of dis goldstates all bannoset. FEEMINA | Horden bestriver redentilierde kendetegn Fernine? |
| Lut til lyden. Famines har at lydinga der inder säkan har: Hindraha synes du lyden gasser til din görlattelles af brancet? FERMINA Ime | Hooden bestriver redentsfande kandetegn Fernine? FEMINA www |
| Auto tal lyden. Farense har at lydinga dar inder sääna har. Hittorian synes du lyden passer til din spiritatise af branset: FERMINA Imm | Horden bekinver redenstående kandelegn førmer FERMINA |
| Are til lyden. Faminise tar at lydigag dar lyder såden bær instrukter synas du lyden gassar til din spirtstellas af brancett EEEMINA Inst | Horden bestriver redentilierde kendetegn Fernine? FERMINA www. North O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O |
| And the free free man and hydroge day hydro salation have the order synass of hydroge salation of day salations and human card. | |
| The second | |
| At the latter formula the stallaring due updar states new. Image: States of the state of the states of the stat | |

Eksamples of stimuli in AV modality:

| Livet til lyden og se på logpert. Hvordan får de dig til at føle? | Se på logost og lyt til lyden. Hvordan vil du vurdere at følgende kendetegn beskriver kombinationen af lyden og logost? |
|--|--|
| 2 | 1 |
| And did between televent (s) (i) (i) (i) (i) (i) (i) (ii) (iver from t | |
| Rectarching $0 > 0 = 0 = 0 = 0 = 0$, $0 = 0 = 0$, rest non-the | 846 - 5404 () () () () () () () () () () () () () |
| | Ang (1947A () () () () () () () () () (|
| | Managemente Sancas O O O O O Aprene |
| | Particular Service C C C B C C Aprena |
| | |
| | and Laster |
| | |
| Nuondan syneel da, jä tuombinatoinen af lydiligio og vituelt löga passar til en gyfattalen af strandet? | Hvorden beskriver nedenskående kandetegn Danske Spit? |
| However spread Au, at Samohanapanan af lydloga og vitaett foga passer til non spinnere af broadett | Hvorten bestriver redensklende kandetegn Danske Spi? |
| Honotan syne du, el Sambinatorian al halago ng visuert tago pasar ta an spleatou al bonator: | Huston besitive redensilende kendeten Denske Spil iv iver |
| Honordan synes du, al Samoinatorian al hydrogo ng visuert topo pasar ti an sylvatore al bondet: | Huston besitive reconsidence kendeten Denske Spit |
| Honordon spress da, at Samohanananan a' lydaga ng utawit taga pasaw ta nganawaw a' ka da dari Ingalawawa a samohanananan a' lydaga ng utawit taga pasaw ta Ingalawawa a samohananananananananananananananananananan | Hourden besinner redenstående kendetegn Denske Spit |
| Honoda pres du al Sambinatorian al lydogo og stæret foga pasar til Nyderse al forskrifteter International Sambinatorian (Sambinatorian Sambinatorian Sambinatorian Sambinatorian Sambinatorian Sambinatorian International Sambinatorian (Sambinatorian Sambinatorian Sambinatorian Sambinatorian Sambinatorian Sambinatorian | Hoston bestvine redentifierde ierdetegs Danite Spit |
| Horoton synes du, al Sacolosatorian al lydogo og visuet foga pasar til syderator al fosso | Housdan beschier redenstifierde anderege Denske Spit |
| Honoton arriva du, et Kanninatorian al lydiogo og visuet foga pasar til nyfettor af norte: | Huerten bescher redensførde kendeten Danske Spit |

Eksamples of demographic questions:

| Alder: 21 + Region + | Alder: 21. + Region: Frequencies - Region: Region Revealed and Region Revealed and Region Revealed and Reve |
|---|--|
| Kjan: + | Kan: Kvinde - Region Applied Begion Midtyland Begion Midtyland Begion Siddynmark |
| Monit Anglu dt accontementweau | Angiv dit uddamellesniveau: Omker ikke at svare |
| Neer vigtig er musik for dig i hverdagen?: Neerae O O O O O O O Neerae | Hvor vigtig er musik for dig i hverdagen?). 🚥 🖙 🗇 🗇 🗇 🗇 🗇 🖓 🖓 🕬 |
| Hoodar vi du beskrive dire egne musikalske evnerh: $\frac{100400}{400}$ \odot \odot \odot \odot \odot \odot $\frac{100}{400}$ | Hyundan vil du beskrive dhe egne musikaliske evner?: $\frac{des ma}{ma}$ \odot \odot \odot \odot \odot $\frac{des ma}{ma}$ |
| Hved at din favorit general? | User User <t< td=""></t<> |
| Reveal Fired | Lastre |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | Adars 21 - Region Relativement - |

Invertes vil du testarive dine egne musikalake evner?: $\frac{\log \log C}{\log C}$ \odot \odot \odot \odot $\frac{\log C}{\log C}$

Hvad er din favorit genre?

AddedTown

APPENDIX B: DEMOGRAPIC DATA

DISTRIBUTION ON SEX AND AGE

| Descriptive Statistics | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation | | | |
| Assessor Age | 987 | 17 | 65 | 40,32 | 12,093 | | | |
| Valid N (listwise) | 987 | | | | | | | |



GEOGRAPHIC SPREAD

| Region | N |
|--------------------|-----|
| Region Hovedstaden | 291 |
| Region Midtjylland | 224 |
| Region Nordjylland | 103 |
| Region Sjælland | 151 |
| Region Syddanmark | 215 |



DISTRIBUTION ON EDUCATIONAL LEVEL

| Level of education | Ν |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Folkeskole | 62 |
| Erhvervsuddannelse | 253 |
| Gymnasium | 81 |
| Mellemlang videregående uddannelse | 372 |
| Lang videregående uddannelse | 200 |
| Ph.d. | 6 |
| Ønsker ikke at svare | 13 |



APPENDIX C

Descriptive data

Descriptives

- Model constructs
 - Likeability, Affect, Brand knowledge, Brand attitude, Recognition

| Brand | Modality | Cases | N | Value | Label |
|----------------|----------|-------------|-----|-------|-------|
| Danish Crown | Audio | 0001-0146 | 146 | 1 | DC_A |
| | A/V | 0147 – 0299 | 153 | 2 | DC-AV |
| | Visual | 0300 - 0466 | 167 | 3 | DC_V |
| Danske Spil | Audio | 0467 – 0639 | 173 | 4 | DS_A |
| | A/V | 0640 - 0821 | 182 | 5 | DS_AV |
| | Visual | 0822 – 0983 | 162 | 6 | DS_V |
| Femina | Audio | 0984 - 1145 | 162 | 7 | FE_A |
| | A/V | 1146 – 1318 | 173 | 8 | FE_AV |
| | Visual | 1319 - 1501 | 183 | 9 | FE_V |
| Mental Workout | Audio | 1501 – 1668 | 167 | 10 | MW_A |
| | A/V | 1669 – 1814 | 146 | 11 | MW_AV |
| | Visual | 1815 – 1967 | 153 | 12 | MW_V |
| Oddset | Audio | 1968 – 2120 | 153 | 13 | OD_A |
| | A/V | 2121 – 2287 | 167 | 14 | OD_AV |
| | Visual | 2288 – 2433 | 143 | 15 | OD_V |
| Q8 | Audio | 2434 - 2614 | 181 | 16 | Q8_A |
| | A/V | 2615 – 2776 | 162 | 17 | Q8_AV |
| | Visual | 2777 - 2949 | 173 | 18 | Q8_V |

| | | | Са | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-------|---------|--------|
| | Included | | Excluded | | Total | |
| N Percent | | N Percent | | Ν | Percent | |
| Perceived General Fit | 2,949 | 23.9% | 9,382 | 76.7% | 12,3301 | 100.0% |



DC Mean values

Descriptive Statistics

Audio

| | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| Likeability | 146 | 1 | 7 | 3,92 | 1,362 |
| Affect_1 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 4,13 | 1,283 |
| Affect_2 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 4,38 | 1,277 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 4,05 | 1,964 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 3,75 | 1,953 |
| BrandAttitude1 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 2,71 | 1,575 |
| BrandAttitude2 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 4,23 | 1,400 |
| Recognition_1 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 3,77 | 1,676 |
| Recognition_2 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 4,05 | 1,721 |
| Valid N (listwise) | 146 | | | | |

| Perceived General Fit | N | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Audio | 146 | 3.16 | 1.850 |
| AudioVisual | 153 | 3.59 | 1.869 |
| Visual | 167 | 3.86 | 1.580 |

Descriptive Statistics

AudioVisual

| | | Ν | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|-----|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| uai | Likeability | 153 | 1 | 7 | 3,59 | 1,379 |
| | Affect_1 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 3,75 | 1,265 |
| | Affect_2 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 3,95 | 1,243 |
| | BrandKnowledge1 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 4,90 | 1,685 |
| | BrandKnowledge2 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 4,68 | 1,768 |
| | BrandAttitude1 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 3,24 | 1,610 |
| | BrandAttitude2 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 4,15 | 1,563 |
| | Recognition_1 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 3,21 | 1,863 |
| | Recognition_2 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 3,35 | 1,872 |
| | Valid N (listwise) | 153 | | | | |

| Descriptive Sta | tistics |
|-----------------|---------|
|-----------------|---------|

| | Ν | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| Likeability | 167 | 1 | 7 | 4,52 | 1,221 |
| Affect_1 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 4,23 | ,896 |
| Affect_2 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 4,18 | 1,099 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 5,04 | 1,414 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 4,76 | 1,534 |
| BrandAttitude1 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 3,46 | 1,516 |
| BrandAttitude2 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 4,36 | 1,318 |
| Recognition_1 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 5,37 | 1,373 |
| Recognition_2 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 5,63 | 1,324 |
| Valid N (listwise) | 167 | | | | |



DS Mean values

Descriptive Statistics

Audio

| | Ν | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| Likeability | 173 | 1 | 7 | 3,69 | 1,601 |
| Affect_1 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 4,18 | 1,223 |
| Affect_2 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 4,34 | 1,282 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 4,60 | 1,842 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 3,79 | 2,035 |
| BrandAttitude1 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 2,80 | 1,645 |
| BrandAttitude2 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 3,83 | 1,555 |
| Recognition_1 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 4,05 | 1,671 |
| Recognition_2 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 4,33 | 1,752 |
| Valid N (listwise) | 173 | | | | |

| Perceived General Fit | Ν | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Audio | 173 | 4.21 | 1.783 |
| AudioVisual | 183 | 4.60 | 1.652 |
| Visual | 162 | 4.65 | 1.680 |

Descriptive Statistics

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|-------------|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| AudioVisual | Likeability | 182 | 1 | 7 | 4,28 | 1,473 |
| | Affect_1 | 182 | 1 | 7 | 4,79 | 1,250 |
| | Affect_2 | 182 | 1 | 7 | 4,68 | 1,265 |
| | BrandKnowledge1 | 182 | 1 | 7 | 5,55 | 1,462 |
| | BrandKnowledge2 | 182 | 1 | 7 | 4,65 | 2,123 |
| | BrandAttitude1 | 182 | 1 | 7 | 3,18 | 1,760 |
| | BrandAttitude2 | 182 | 1 | 7 | 4,23 | 1,549 |
| | Recognition_1 | 182 | 1 | 7 | 4,57 | 1,984 |
| | Recognition_2 | 182 | 1 | 7 | 4,85 | 1,945 |
| | Valid N (listwise) | 182 | | | | |

Descriptive Statistics

| | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| Likeability | 162 | 1 | 7 | 4,31 | 1,384 |
| Affect_1 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 4,40 | 1,117 |
| Affect_2 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 4,39 | 1,088 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 5,60 | 1,339 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 4,73 | 1,959 |
| BrandAttitude1 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 3,28 | 1,713 |
| BrandAttitude2 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 4,27 | 1,607 |
| Recognition_1 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 5,79 | 1,376 |
| Recognition_2 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 6,01 | 1,295 |
| Valid N (listwise) | 162 | | | | |



FE Mean Values

Descriptive Statistics

Audio

| | Ν | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| Likeability | 162 | 1 | 7 | 4,73 | 1,360 |
| Affect_1 | 162 | 2 | 7 | 5,01 | 1,063 |
| Affect_2 | 162 | 2 | 7 | 4,60 | 1,139 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 2,97 | 1,836 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 2,20 | 1,604 |
| BrandAttitude1 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 1,85 | 1,177 |
| BrandAttitude2 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 3,61 | 1,424 |
| Recognition_1 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 3,99 | 1,787 |
| Recognition_2 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 4,20 | 1,874 |
| Valid N (listwise) | 162 | | | | |

| Perceived General Fit | N | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Audio | 162 | 3.98 | 1.572 |
| AudioVisual | 173 | 4.08 | 1.585 |
| Visual | 183 | 3.93 | 1.440 |

Descriptive Statistics

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|-------------|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| AudioVisual | Likeability | 173 | 1 | 7 | 3,94 | 1,455 |
| | Affect_1 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 4,45 | 1,178 |
| | Affect_2 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 4,09 | 1,302 |
| | BrandKnowledge1 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 3,87 | 1,784 |
| | BrandKnowledge2 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 2,80 | 1,904 |
| | BrandAttitude1 | 173 | 1 | 6 | 2,18 | 1,427 |
| | BrandAttitude2 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 3,68 | 1,430 |
| | Recognition_1 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 2,98 | 1,760 |
| | Recognition_2 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 3,23 | 1,814 |
| | Valid N (listwise) | 173 | | | | |

Descriptive Statistics

| | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| Likeability | 183 | 1 | 7 | 3,93 | 1,265 |
| Affect_1 | 183 | 1 | 7 | 4,18 | ,923 |
| Affect_2 | 183 | 1 | 7 | 3,99 | 1,097 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | 183 | 1 | 7 | 4,40 | 1,624 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | 183 | 1 | 7 | 3,08 | 1,872 |
| BrandAttitude1 | 183 | 1 | 7 | 2,19 | 1,419 |
| BrandAttitude2 | 183 | 1 | 7 | 3,76 | 1,345 |
| Recognition_1 | 183 | 1 | 7 | 4,83 | 1,634 |
| Recognition_2 | 183 | 1 | 7 | 5,27 | 1,487 |
| Valid N (listwise) | 183 | | | | |

anoyjoMental

MW Descriptives

Descriptive Statistics

Audio

| | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| Likeability | 167 | 1 | 7 | 4,83 | 1,400 |
| Affect_1 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 4,25 | 1,236 |
| Affect_2 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 3,79 | 1,361 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | 167 | 1 | 4 | 1,16 | ,563 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | 167 | 1 | 5 | 1,15 | ,587 |
| BrandAttitude1 | 167 | 1 | 6 | 1,78 | 1,277 |
| BrandAttitude2 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 3,56 | 1,656 |
| Recognition_1 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 2,38 | 1,559 |
| Recognition_2 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 2,54 | 1,597 |
| Valid N (listwise) | 167 | | | | |

| Perceived General Fit | Ν | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Audio | 167 | 3.67 | 1.734 |
| AudioVisual | 146 | 4.33 | 1.714 |
| Visual | 153 | 4.36 | 1.852 |

Descriptive Statistics

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|-------------|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| AudioVisual | Likeability | 146 | 1 | 7 | 4,43 | 1,750 |
| | Affect_1 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 4,19 | 1,482 |
| | Affect_2 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 3,74 | 1,518 |
| | BrandKnowledge1 | 146 | 1 | 6 | 1,37 | ,940 |
| | BrandKnowledge2 | 146 | 1 | 6 | 1,27 | ,818, |
| | BrandAttitude1 | 146 | 1 | 6 | 2,06 | 1,381 |
| | BrandAttitude2 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 3,73 | 1,564 |
| | Recognition_1 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 1,94 | 1,532 |
| | Recognition_2 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 2,09 | 1,601 |
| | Valid N (listwise) | 146 | | | | |

Descriptive Statistics

Visual

| | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| Likeability | 153 | 1 | 7 | 2,73 | 1,793 |
| Affect_1 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 3,35 | 1,350 |
| Affect_2 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 3,54 | 1,487 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 1,29 | ,902 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 1,24 | ,851 |
| BrandAttitude1 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 1,90 | 1,334 |
| BrandAttitude2 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 2,99 | 1,614 |
| Recognition_1 | 153 | 1 | 6 | 1,52 | 1,148 |
| Recognition_2 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 1,92 | 1,592 |
| Valid N (listwise) | 153 | | | | |

7



OD Descriptives

Descriptive Statistics

Audio

| | Ν | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| Likeability | 153 | 1 | 7 | 4,19 | 1,601 |
| Affect_1 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 5,07 | 1,499 |
| Affect_2 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 4,82 | 1,487 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 4,39 | 1,896 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 2,59 | 1,890 |
| BrandAttitude1 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 2,07 | 1,415 |
| BrandAttitude2 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 3,54 | 1,662 |
| Recognition_1 | 153 | 1 | 7 | 4,43 | 1,806 |
| Recognition_2 | 152 | 1 | 7 | 4,74 | 1,848 |
| Valid N (listwise) | 152 | | | | |

| Perceived General Fit | N | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Audio | 153 | 3.71 | 1.901 |
| AudioVisual | 167 | 4.27 | 1.778 |
| Visual | 146 | 4.29 | 1.934 |

Descriptive Statistics

AudioVisual

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|-----|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| ıal | Likeability | 167 | 1 | 7 | 4,02 | 1,709 |
| | Affect_1 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 4,86 | 1,392 |
| | Affect_2 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 4,56 | 1,499 |
| | BrandKnowledge1 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 4,78 | 1,873 |
| | BrandKnowledge2 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 3,03 | 2,199 |
| | BrandAttitude1 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 2,55 | 1,681 |
| | BrandAttitude2 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 3,80 | 1,676 |
| | Recognition_1 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 4,47 | 1,951 |
| | Recognition_2 | 167 | 1 | 7 | 4,54 | 1,966 |
| | Valid N (listwise) | 167 | | | | |

Descriptive Statistics

| | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| Likeability | 146 | 1 | 7 | 3,93 | 1,368 |
| Affect_1 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 3,95 | 1,131 |
| Affect_2 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 3,82 | 1,247 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 5,12 | 1,476 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 2,98 | 2,167 |
| BrandAttitude1 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 2,50 | 1,735 |
| BrandAttitude2 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 3,79 | 1,473 |
| Recognition_1 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 5,48 | 1,410 |
| Recognition_2 | 146 | 1 | 7 | 5,75 | 1,392 |
| Valid N (listwise) | 146 | | | | |



Q8 Descriptives

Descriptive Statistics

Audio

| | Ν | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| Likeability | 181 | 1 | 7 | 3,83 | 1,605 |
| Affect_1 | 181 | 1 | 7 | 4,40 | 1,163 |
| Affect_2 | 181 | 1 | 7 | 4,18 | 1,157 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | 181 | 1 | 7 | 4,13 | 1,854 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | 181 | 1 | 7 | 3,87 | 1,817 |
| BrandAttitude1 | 181 | 1 | 7 | 2,51 | 1,519 |
| BrandAttitude2 | 181 | 1 | 7 | 3,81 | 1,415 |
| Recognition_1 | 181 | 1 | 7 | 2,52 | 1,743 |
| Recognition_2 | 181 | 1 | 7 | 2,78 | 1,873 |
| Valid N (listwise) | 181 | | | | |

| Perceived General Fit | Ν | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Audio | 181 | 3.39 | 1.614 |
| AudioVisual | 162 | 3.33 | 1.723 |
| Visual | 173 | 3.39 | 1.790 |

Descriptive Statistics

AudioVisual

| | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| Likeability | 162 | 1 | 7 | 3,48 | 1,505 |
| Affect_1 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 4,19 | 1,257 |
| Affect_2 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 4,01 | 1,271 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 4,94 | 1,628 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 4,22 | 1,736 |
| BrandAttitude1 | 162 | 1 | 6 | 2,79 | 1,385 |
| BrandAttitude2 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 3,81 | 1,286 |
| Recognition_1 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 2,90 | 1,799 |
| Recognition_2 | 162 | 1 | 7 | 3,01 | 1,818 |
| Valid N (listwise) | 162 | | | | |

Descriptive Statistics

| | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|----------------|
| Likeability | 173 | 1 | 7 | 4,35 | 1,383 |
| Affect_1 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 4,11 | ,955 |
| Affect_2 | 173 | 2 | 7 | 4,18 | ,981 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 5,50 | 1,337 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 4,79 | 1,675 |
| BrandAttitude1 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 3,51 | 1,605 |
| BrandAttitude2 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 4,38 | 1,336 |
| Recognition_1 | 173 | 1 | 7 | 5,85 | 1,215 |
| Recognition_2 | 173 | 2 | 7 | 6,05 | 1,195 |
| Valid N (listwise) | 173 | | | | |

APPENDIX D

Correlation analysis data
Correlation analysis

• Model constructs

•Brand knowledge, Brand attitude

| Brand | Modality | Cases | N | Value | Label |
|----------------|----------|-------------|-----|-------|-------|
| Danish Crown | Audio | 0001-0146 | 146 | 1 | DC_A |
| | A/V | 0147 – 0299 | 153 | 2 | DC-AV |
| | Visual | 0300 - 0466 | 167 | 3 | DC_V |
| Danske Spil | Audio | 0467 – 0639 | 173 | 4 | DS_A |
| | A/V | 0640 - 0821 | 182 | 5 | DS_AV |
| | Visual | 0822 – 0983 | 162 | 6 | DS_V |
| Femina | Audio | 0984 - 1145 | 162 | 7 | FE_A |
| | A/V | 1146 – 1318 | 173 | 8 | FE_AV |
| | Visual | 1319 - 1501 | 183 | 9 | FE_V |
| Mental Workout | Audio | 1501 – 1668 | 167 | 10 | MW_A |
| | A/V | 1669 - 1814 | 146 | 11 | MW_AV |
| | Visual | 1815 – 1967 | 153 | 12 | MW_V |
| Oddset | Audio | 1968 – 2120 | 153 | 13 | OD_A |
| | A/V | 2121 – 2287 | 167 | 14 | OD_AV |
| | Visual | 2288 – 2433 | 143 | 15 | OD_V |
| Q8 | Audio | 2434 – 2614 | 181 | 16 | Q8_A |
| | A/V | 2615 – 2776 | 162 | 17 | Q8_AV |
| | Visual | 2777 - 2949 | 173 | 18 | Q8_V |

Within construct corr coefficients

Across constructs corr coefficients > .650



DC Audio / Correlation analysis

| | | | | | Correlations | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,689** | ,510** | ,009 | -,054 | ,047 | ,213** | ,309** | ,220** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,910 | ,515 | ,575 | ,010 | ,000 | ,008 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,689** | 1 | ,686** | ,049 | -,006 | ,046 | ,310** | ,306** | ,219** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,556 | ,939 | ,582 | ,000 | ,000 | ,008 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,510** | ,686** | 1 | ,044 | ,029 | ,109 | ,313** | ,279** | ,289** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,598 | ,726 | ,190 | ,000 | ,001 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,009 | ,049 | ,044 | 1 | ,845** | ,564** | ,437** | ,102 | ,034 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,910 | ,556 | ,598 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000, | ,220 | ,686 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | -,054 | -,006 | ,029 | ,845** | 1 | ,701** | ,470** | ,046 | ,023 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,515 | ,939 | ,726 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,581 | ,787 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,047 | ,046 | ,109 | ,564** | ,701** | 1 | ,500** | ,067 | ,108 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,575 | ,582 | ,190 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,424 | ,196 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,213** | ,310** | ,313** | ,437** | ,470** | ,500** | 1 | ,261** | ,215** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,010 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,001 | ,009 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,309** | ,306** | ,279** | ,102 | ,046 | ,067 | ,261** | 1 | ,838** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,220 | ,581 | ,424 | ,001 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,220** | ,219** | ,289** | ,034 | ,023 | ,108 | ,215 ^{**} | ,838** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,008 | ,008 | ,000 | ,686 | ,787 | ,196 | ,009 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |



DC Audio Visual / Correlation analysis

Correlations

| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,733** | ,488** | ,323** | ,340** | ,293** | ,477** | ,236** | ,196* |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,003 | ,015 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,733** | 1 | ,629** | ,238** | ,240** | ,253** | ,406** | ,199 [*] | ,177 [*] |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,003 | ,003 | ,002 | ,000 | ,014 | ,028 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,488** | ,629** | 1 | ,224** | ,221** | ,150 | ,295** | ,402** | ,360** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,005 | ,006 | ,064 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,323** | ,238** | ,224** | 1 | ,804** | ,584** | ,682** | ,275** | ,195 [*] |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,003 | ,005 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,016 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,340** | ,240** | ,221** | ,804** | 1 | ,679** | ,836** | ,162* | ,112 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,003 | ,006 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,045 | ,169 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,293** | ,253** | ,150 | ,584** | ,679** | 1 | ,756** | ,198 [*] | ,133 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,002 | ,064 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,014 | ,101 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,477** | ,406** | ,295** | ,682** | ,836** | ,756** | 1 | ,226** | ,153 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,005 | ,060 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,236** | ,199 [*] | ,402** | ,275** | ,162* | ,198 [*] | ,226** | 1 | ,867** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,003 | ,014 | ,000 | ,001 | ,045 | ,014 | ,005 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,196* | ,177 [*] | ,360** | ,195 [*] | ,112 | ,133 | ,153 | ,867** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,015 | ,028 | ,000 | ,016 | ,169 | ,101 | ,060 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |

**. Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).



DC Visual / Correlation analysis

Correlations

| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,672** | ,684** | ,362** | ,430** | ,480** | ,586** | ,403** | ,489** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,672** | 1 | ,790** | ,245** | ,298** | ,371** | ,558** | ,402** | ,422** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,684** | ,790** | 1 | ,190 [*] | ,247** | ,417** | ,500** | ,356** | ,406** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,014 | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,362** | ,245** | ,190 [*] | 1 | ,699** | ,414** | ,410** | ,633** | ,599** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,001 | ,014 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,430** | ,298** | ,247** | ,699** | 1 | ,672** | ,648** | ,525** | ,457** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,480** | ,371** | ,417** | ,414** | ,672** | 1 | ,738** | ,371** | ,280** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,586** | ,558 ^{**} | ,500** | ,410** | ,648** | ,738** | 1 | ,413** | ,394** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,403** | ,402** | ,356** | ,633** | ,525** | ,371** | ,413** | 1 | ,818** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,489** | ,422** | ,406** | ,599** | ,457** | ,280** | ,394** | ,818** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |

**. Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).



DS Audio / Correlation analysis

Correlations

| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,696** | ,586** | ,294** | ,178 [*] | ,297** | ,465** | ,482** | ,418** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,019 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,696** | 1 | ,759** | ,153 [*] | ,097 | ,130 | ,282** | ,342** | ,300** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,044 | ,205 | ,088 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,586** | ,759 ^{**} | 1 | ,138 | ,109 | ,133 | ,300** | ,290** | ,248** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,070 | ,152 | ,080, | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,294** | ,153 [*] | ,138 | 1 | ,626** | ,425** | ,610** | ,324** | ,282** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,044 | ,070 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,178* | ,097 | ,109 | ,626** | 1 | ,707** | ,621** | ,220** | ,182 [*] |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,019 | ,205 | ,152 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,004 | ,016 |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,297** | ,130 | ,133 | ,425** | ,707** | 1 | ,660** | ,230** | ,172 [*] |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,088 | ,080, | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,002 | ,024 |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,465 ^{**} | ,282 ^{**} | ,300** | ,610** | ,621** | ,660** | 1 | ,334** | ,246** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,001 |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,482** | ,342** | ,290** | ,324** | ,220** | ,230** | ,334** | 1 | ,858** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,004 | ,002 | ,000 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,418** | ,300** | ,248** | ,282** | ,182* | ,172 [*] | ,246** | ,858** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,000 | ,016 | ,024 | ,001 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |

**. Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).



DS Audio Visual / Correlation analysis

Correlations

| | | Likeability | _Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,753** | ,736** | ,341** | ,279** | ,414** | ,560** | ,594** | ,554** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000, |
| | Ν | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,753** | 1 | ,844** | ,373** | ,255** | ,387** | ,497** | ,591** | ,553** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000, |
| | Ν | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,736** | ,844** | 1 | ,277** | ,195** | ,346** | ,447** | ,572** | ,540** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,008 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,341** | ,373** | ,277** | 1 | ,586** | ,484** | ,534** | ,496** | ,454** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,279** | ,255** | ,195 ^{**} | ,586** | 1 | ,733** | ,647** | ,318** | ,209** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,001 | ,008 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,005 |
| | Ν | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,414** | ,387** | ,346** | ,484** | ,733** | 1 | ,723** | ,376** | ,284** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,560** | ,497** | ,447** | ,534** | ,647** | ,723** | 1 | ,459** | ,365** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,594** | ,591** | ,572** | ,496** | ,318** | ,376** | ,459** | 1 | ,871** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,554** | ,553** | ,540** | ,454** | ,209** | ,284** | ,365** | ,871** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,005 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 |



DS visual/ Correlation analysis

Correlations

| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,666** | ,609** | ,411** | ,464** | ,477** | ,661** | ,403** | ,351** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000, | ,000 | ,000, |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,666** | 1 | ,811** | ,314** | ,410** | ,457** | ,577** | ,362** | ,267** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000, | ,000 | ,001 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,609** | ,811** | 1 | ,238** | ,298** | ,365** | ,509** | ,258** | ,208** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,002 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000, | ,001 | ,008 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,411** | ,314** | ,238** | 1 | ,560** | ,438** | ,482** | ,555** | ,537** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,002 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000, |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,464** | ,410** | ,298** | ,560** | 1 | ,707** | ,690** | ,414** | ,295** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,477** | ,457** | ,365** | ,438** | ,707** | 1 | ,697** | ,336** | ,220** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,005 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,661** | ,577** | ,509** | ,482** | ,690** | ,697** | 1 | ,391** | ,282** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000, |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,403** | ,362** | ,258** | ,555** | ,414** | ,336** | ,391** | 1 | ,831** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000, | ,000 | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,351** | ,267** | ,208** | ,537** | ,295** | ,220** | ,282** | ,831** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,001 | ,008 | ,000 | ,000 | ,005 | ,000 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |



FE Audio / Corre analysis

Correlations

| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,595** | ,498** | ,081 | ,053 | ,141 | ,559** | ,262** | ,247** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,304 | ,500 | ,073 | ,000, | ,001 | ,002 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,595** | 1 | ,568** | -,095 | -,158 [*] | -,098 | ,299** | ,137 | ,120 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,228 | ,045 | ,216 | ,000 | ,081 | ,127 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,498** | ,568** | 1 | -,089 | -,119 | ,014 | ,292** | ,150 | ,200 [*] |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,260 | ,132 | ,855 | ,000 | ,056 | ,011 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,081 | -,095 | -,089 | 1 | ,757** | ,506** | ,373** | ,083 | ,078 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,304 | ,228 | ,260 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,293 | ,326 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,053 | -,158 [*] | -,119 | ,757** | 1 | ,678** | ,383** | -,012 | -,009 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,500 | ,045 | ,132 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,878 | ,906 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,141 | -,098 | ,014 | ,506** | ,678** | 1 | ,475** | -,010 | ,005 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,073 | ,216 | ,855 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,902 | ,945 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,559** | ,299** | ,292** | ,373** | ,383** | ,475** | 1 | ,152 | ,203** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,054 | ,009 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,262** | ,137 | ,150 | ,083 | -,012 | -,010 | ,152 | 1 | ,865** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,001 | ,081 | ,056 | ,293 | ,878 | ,902 | ,054 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,247** | ,120 | ,200* | ,078 | -,009 | ,005 | ,203** | ,865** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,002 | ,127 | ,011 | ,326 | ,906 | ,945 | ,009 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |

**. Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).



FE Audio Visual / Corre analysis

Correlations

| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,630** | ,524** | ,196** | ,207** | ,193 [*] | ,398** | ,469** | ,364** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,010 | ,006 | ,011 | ,000, | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,630** | 1 | ,713** | ,182 [*] | ,130 | ,071 | ,286** | ,264** | ,243** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,016 | ,087 | ,352 | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,524** | ,713 ^{**} | 1 | ,150 [*] | ,141 | ,091 | ,215** | ,252** | ,243** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,049 | ,065 | ,231 | ,005 | ,001 | ,001 |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,196** | ,182 [*] | ,150 [*] | 1 | ,698** | ,501** | ,561** | ,196** | ,217** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,010 | ,016 | ,049 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,010 | ,004 |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,207** | ,130 | ,141 | ,698** | 1 | ,780** | ,586** | ,219** | ,284** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,006 | ,087 | ,065 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,004 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,193 [*] | ,071 | ,091 | ,501** | ,780** | 1 | ,605** | ,207** | ,184* |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,011 | ,352 | ,231 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,006 | ,016 |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,398** | ,286** | ,215** | ,561** | ,586** | ,605** | 1 | ,282** | ,272** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,005 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,469** | ,264** | ,252** | ,196** | ,219** | ,207** | ,282** | 1 | ,795** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,010 | ,004 | ,006 | ,000 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,364** | ,243** | ,243** | ,217** | ,284** | ,184 [*] | ,272** | ,795** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,001 | ,001 | ,004 | ,000 | ,016 | ,000 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 173 |

**. Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).



FE Visual / Correlation analysis

Correlations

| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,636** | ,633** | ,369** | ,381** | ,368** | ,543 ^{**} | ,436** | ,369** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000, |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,636** | 1 | ,712** | ,351** | ,300** | ,318** | ,500** | ,363** | ,360** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000, |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,633** | ,712** | 1 | ,239** | ,252** | ,283** | ,427** | ,257** | ,254** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,001 | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,369** | ,351** | ,239** | 1 | ,638** | ,437** | ,587** | ,593** | ,453** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000, |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,381** | ,300** | ,252** | ,638** | 1 | ,675** | ,638** | ,425** | ,272** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,368** | ,318** | ,283** | ,437** | ,675** | 1 | ,597** | ,296** | ,129 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,082 |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,543** | ,500** | ,427** | ,587** | ,638** | ,597** | 1 | ,424** | ,283** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000, |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,436** | ,363** | ,257** | ,593** | ,425** | ,296** | ,424** | 1 | ,754** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,369** | ,360** | ,254** | ,453** | ,272** | ,129 | ,283** | ,754** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 | ,082 | ,000 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |

anoy JoMental

MW Audio / Correlation analysis

Correlations

| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,636** | ,633** | ,369** | ,381** | ,368** | ,543 ^{**} | ,436** | ,369** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,636** | 1 | ,712** | ,351** | ,300** | ,318** | ,500** | ,363** | ,360** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,633** | ,712** | 1 | ,239** | ,252** | ,283** | ,427** | ,257** | ,254** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,001 | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,369** | ,351** | ,239** | 1 | ,638** | ,437** | ,587** | ,593** | ,453** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,381** | ,300** | ,252** | ,638** | 1 | ,675** | ,638** | ,425** | ,272** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,368** | ,318** | ,283** | ,437** | ,675** | 1 | ,597** | ,296** | ,129 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,082 |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,543** | ,500** | ,427** | ,587** | ,638** | ,597** | 1 | ,424** | ,283** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,436** | ,363** | ,257** | ,593** | ,425** | ,296** | ,424** | 1 | ,754** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,369** | ,360** | ,254** | ,453** | ,272** | ,129 | ,283** | ,754** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 | ,082 | ,000 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |

anoyjoMental.

MW Audio Visual / Correlation analysis

Correlations

| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,710** | ,554** | ,129 | ,047 | ,343** | ,678** | ,272** | ,242** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,121 | ,574 | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,003 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,710** | 1 | ,740** | ,162 | ,070 | ,297** | ,516** | ,339** | ,391** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,051 | ,400 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,554** | ,740** | 1 | ,252** | ,174 [*] | ,294** | ,392** | ,334** | ,361** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,002 | ,035 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,129 | ,162 | ,252** | 1 | ,872** | ,434** | ,199 [*] | ,591** | ,459** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,121 | ,051 | ,002 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,016 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,047 | ,070 | ,174* | ,872** | 1 | ,443** | ,160 | ,481** | ,418** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,574 | ,400 | ,035 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,054 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,343** | ,297** | ,294** | ,434** | ,443** | 1 | ,385** | ,246** | ,253** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,003 | ,002 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,678** | ,516** | ,392** | ,199 [*] | ,160 | ,385** | 1 | ,134 | ,244** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,016 | ,054 | ,000 | | ,107 | ,003 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,272** | ,339** | ,334** | ,591** | ,481** | ,246** | ,134 | 1 | ,682** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,003 | ,107 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,242** | ,391** | ,361** | ,459** | ,418** | ,253** | ,244** | ,682** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,003 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,002 | ,003 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |

**. Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).

anoy JoMental

MW Visual / Correlation analysis

Correlations

| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,693** | ,718** | ,132 | ,126 | ,299** | ,594** | ,259** | ,320** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,105 | ,121 | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,693** | 1 | ,855 ^{**} | ,125 | ,114 | ,247** | ,546** | ,339** | ,387** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,124 | ,160 | ,002 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,718 ^{**} | ,855** | 1 | ,067 | ,078 | ,274** | ,551** | ,303** | ,371** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,413 | ,340 | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,132 | ,125 | ,067 | 1 | ,935** | ,490** | ,256** | ,549** | ,346** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,105 | ,124 | ,413 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,126 | ,114 | ,078 | ,935** | 1 | ,509** | ,275** | ,543** | ,340** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,121 | ,160 | ,340 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,299** | ,247** | ,274** | ,490** | ,509** | 1 | ,510 ^{**} | ,251** | ,201 [*] |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,002 | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,002 | ,013 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,594** | ,546** | ,551 ^{**} | ,256** | ,275** | ,510** | 1 | ,249** | ,243** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,001 | ,000 | | ,002 | ,002 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,259** | ,339** | ,303** | ,549** | ,543** | ,251** | ,249** | 1 | ,685** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,002 | ,002 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,320** | ,387** | ,371** | ,346** | ,340** | ,201 [*] | ,243** | ,685** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,013 | ,002 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |

**. Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).



OD Audio / Correlation analysis

Correlations

| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,708** | ,652** | ,064 | ,223** | ,282** | ,461** | ,365** | ,421** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,430 | ,005 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 152 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,708** | 1 | ,793** | ,134 | ,163 [*] | ,187 [*] | ,363** | ,430** | ,499** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,097 | ,044 | ,021 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 152 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,652 ^{**} | ,793 ^{**} | 1 | ,111 | ,120 | ,178 [*] | ,356** | ,398** | ,477** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,172 | ,141 | ,028 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 152 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,064 | ,134 | ,111 | 1 | ,518** | ,477** | ,429** | ,317** | ,310** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,430 | ,097 | ,172 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 152 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,223** | ,163 [*] | ,120 | ,518** | 1 | ,734** | ,537** | ,136 | ,158 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,005 | ,044 | ,141 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,093 | ,052 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 152 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,282** | ,187 [*] | ,178 [*] | ,477** | ,734** | 1 | ,551** | ,225** | ,214** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,021 | ,028 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,005 | ,008 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 152 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,461 ^{**} | ,363** | ,356** | ,429** | ,537** | ,551** | 1 | ,347** | ,423** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 152 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,365** | ,430** | ,398** | ,317** | ,136 | ,225** | ,347** | 1 | ,874** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,093 | ,005 | ,000 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 152 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,421** | ,499** | ,477** | ,310** | ,158 | ,214** | ,423** | ,874** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,052 | ,008 | ,000 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 152 | 152 | 152 | 152 | 152 | 152 | 152 | 152 | 152 |

**. Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).



OD Audio Visual / Correlation analysis

Correlations

| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,674** | ,541** | ,349** | ,357** | ,447** | ,640** | ,556** | ,544** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000, | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,674** | 1 | ,753** | ,282** | ,196 [*] | ,262** | ,499** | ,403** | ,428** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,011 | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,541** | ,753 ^{**} | 1 | ,222** | ,178 [*] | ,256** | ,416** | ,346** | ,391** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,004 | ,022 | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,349** | ,282** | ,222** | 1 | ,578** | ,484** | ,537** | ,592** | ,554** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,004 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,357** | ,196 [*] | ,178* | ,578** | 1 | ,821** | ,609** | ,393** | ,410** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,011 | ,022 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,447** | ,262** | ,256** | ,484** | ,821** | 1 | ,691** | ,327** | ,332** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,001 | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,640** | ,499** | ,416 ^{**} | ,537** | ,609** | ,691** | 1 | ,478** | ,490** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,556** | ,403** | ,346** | ,592** | ,393** | ,327** | ,478** | 1 | ,914** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,544** | ,428** | ,391** | ,554** | ,410** | ,332** | ,490** | ,914** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |

**. Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).



OD Visual / Correlation analysis

Correlations

| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,675** | ,660** | ,377** | ,321** | ,427** | ,654** | ,400** | ,346** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,675** | 1 | ,722 ^{**} | ,273** | ,126 | ,387** | ,581** | ,358** | ,320** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,001 | ,129 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,660** | ,722 ^{**} | 1 | ,226** | ,147 | ,376** | ,531** | ,253** | ,221** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,006 | ,077 | ,000 | ,000 | ,002 | ,007 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,377** | ,273** | ,226** | 1 | ,492** | ,426** | ,545** | ,677** | ,673** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,001 | ,006 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,321** | ,126 | ,147 | ,492** | 1 | ,740** | ,468** | ,344** | ,266** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,129 | ,077 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,427** | ,387** | ,376** | ,426** | ,740** | 1 | ,571** | ,279** | ,180 [*] |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,001 | ,030 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,654** | ,581 ^{**} | ,531** | ,545** | ,468** | ,571** | 1 | ,468** | ,442** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,400** | ,358** | ,253** | ,677** | ,344** | ,279** | ,468** | 1 | ,819** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,002 | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,000 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,346** | ,320** | ,221** | ,673** | ,266** | ,180 [*] | ,442** | ,819** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,007 | ,000 | ,001 | ,030 | ,000 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 |

**. Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).



Q8 Audio / Correlation analysis

Correlations

| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,742** | ,603** | ,179 [*] | ,191* | ,349** | ,487** | ,360** | ,302** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,016 | ,010 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,742** | 1 | ,733** | ,300** | ,253** | ,285** | ,470** | ,320** | ,227** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,002 |
| | Ν | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,603** | ,733** | 1 | ,204** | ,201** | ,291** | ,395** | ,299** | ,165 [*] |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,006 | ,007 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,027 |
| | Ν | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,179* | ,300** | ,204** | 1 | ,812** | ,491** | ,499** | ,210** | ,202** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,016 | ,000 | ,006 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,004 | ,006 |
| | Ν | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,191* | ,253** | ,201** | ,812** | 1 | ,571** | ,490** | ,219** | ,189 [*] |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,010 | ,001 | ,007 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,003 | ,011 |
| | Ν | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,349** | ,285** | ,291** | ,491** | ,571** | 1 | ,551** | ,380** | ,362** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,487 ^{**} | ,470** | ,395** | ,499** | ,490** | ,551** | 1 | ,280** | ,311** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,360** | ,320** | ,299** | ,210** | ,219** | ,380** | ,280** | 1 | ,810** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,004 | ,003 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,302** | ,227** | ,165* | ,202** | ,189 [*] | ,362** | ,311** | ,810** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,002 | ,027 | ,006 | ,011 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 |

**. Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).



Q8 Audio Visual / Correlation analysis

Correlations

| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,760** | ,699** | ,128 | ,150 | ,198 [*] | ,489** | ,482** | ,470** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,105 | ,057 | ,012 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,760** | 1 | ,835** | ,157 [*] | ,112 | ,151 | ,471** | ,388** | ,322** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,046 | ,154 | ,055 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,699** | ,835** | 1 | ,153 | ,109 | ,213** | ,427** | ,332** | ,306** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,051 | ,169 | ,006 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,128 | ,157 [*] | ,153 | 1 | ,642** | ,419** | ,452** | ,361** | ,265** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,105 | ,046 | ,051 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,150 | ,112 | ,109 | ,642** | 1 | ,634** | ,499** | ,178 [*] | ,096 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,057 | ,154 | ,169 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,023 | ,226 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,198 [*] | ,151 | ,213** | ,419** | ,634** | 1 | ,477** | ,375** | ,221** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,012 | ,055 | ,006 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,005 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,489** | ,471** | ,427** | ,452** | ,499** | ,477** | 1 | ,332** | ,296** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,482** | ,388** | ,332** | ,361** | ,178 [*] | ,375** | ,332** | 1 | ,847** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,023 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,470** | ,322** | ,306** | ,265** | ,096 | ,221** | ,296** | ,847** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,226 | ,005 | ,000 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |

**. Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).



Q8 Visual / Correlation analysis

Correlations

| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,760** | ,699** | ,128 | ,150 | ,198 [*] | ,489** | ,482** | ,470** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,105 | ,057 | ,012 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,760** | 1 | ,835 ^{**} | ,157 [*] | ,112 | ,151 | ,471** | ,388** | ,322** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,046 | ,154 | ,055 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,699** | ,835** | 1 | ,153 | ,109 | ,213** | ,427** | ,332** | ,306** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,051 | ,169 | ,006 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,128 | ,157 [*] | ,153 | 1 | ,642** | ,419** | ,452** | ,361** | ,265** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,105 | ,046 | ,051 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,150 | ,112 | ,109 | ,642** | 1 | ,634** | ,499** | ,178 [*] | ,096 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,057 | ,154 | ,169 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,023 | ,226 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,198 [*] | ,151 | ,213** | ,419** | ,634** | 1 | ,477** | ,375** | ,221** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,012 | ,055 | ,006 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,005 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,489** | ,471 ^{**} | ,427** | ,452** | ,499** | ,477** | 1 | ,332** | ,296** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,482** | ,388** | ,332** | ,361** | ,178 [*] | ,375** | ,332** | 1 | ,847** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000, | ,023 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,470** | ,322** | ,306** | ,265** | ,096 | ,221** | ,296** | ,847** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,001 | ,226 | ,005 | ,000 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |

**. Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).

Corr across all modalities and brands

Correlations

| | | Likeability | Affect_1 | Affect_2 | Brand Knowledge1 | Brand Knowledge2 | BrandAttitude 1 | BrandAttitude 2 | Recognition_ 1 | Recognition_ 2 |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Likeability | Pearson Correlation | 1 | ,675** | ,578** | ,155** | ,176** | ,285** | ,519** | ,354** | ,331** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000, | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2948 |
| Affect_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,675** | 1 | ,751** | ,183** | ,133** | ,202** | ,412** | ,314** | ,300** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 2949 | 2958 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2948 |
| Affect_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,578** | ,751 ^{**} | 1 | ,203** | ,171** | ,238** | ,387** | ,318** | ,316** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2948 |
| BrandKnowledge1 | Pearson Correlation | ,155** | ,183** | ,203** | 1 | ,745** | ,500** | ,446** | ,540** | ,503** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2948 |
| BrandKnowledge2 | Pearson Correlation | ,176** | ,133** | ,171** | ,745** | 1 | ,698** | ,532** | ,387** | ,348** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2948 |
| BrandAttitude1 | Pearson Correlation | ,285** | ,202** | ,238** | ,500** | ,698** | 1 | ,599** | ,315** | ,273** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2948 |
| BrandAttitude2 | Pearson Correlation | ,519** | ,412 ^{**} | ,387** | ,446** | ,532** | ,599** | 1 | ,332** | ,311** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 | ,000 |
| | Ν | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2948 |
| Recognition_1 | Pearson Correlation | ,354** | ,314** | ,318** | ,540** | ,387** | ,315** | ,332** | 1 | ,894** |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | | ,000 |
| | Ν | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2949 | 2948 |
| Recognition_2 | Pearson Correlation | ,331** | ,300** | ,316** | ,503** | ,348** | ,273** | ,311** | ,894** | 1 |
| | Sig. (2-tailed) | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | ,000 | |
| | Ν | 2948 | 2948 | 2948 | 2948 | 2948 | 2948 | 2948 | 2948 | 2948 |

APPENDIX E

Regression analysis data

Regression analyses

- Model constructs per brand & modality
 - Likeability, Affect, Brand knowledge, Brand attitude, Recognition

| Brand | Modality | Cases | N | Value | Label |
|----------------|----------|-------------|-----|-------|-------|
| Danish Crown | Audio | 0001-0146 | 146 | 1 | DC_A |
| | A/V | 0147 – 0299 | 153 | 2 | DC-AV |
| | Visual | 0300 - 0466 | 167 | 3 | DC_V |
| Danske Spil | Audio | 0467 – 0639 | 173 | 4 | DS_A |
| | A/V | 0640 - 0821 | 182 | 5 | DS_AV |
| | Visual | 0822 – 0983 | 162 | 6 | DS_V |
| Femina | Audio | 0984 - 1145 | 162 | 7 | FE_A |
| | A/V | 1146 – 1318 | 173 | 8 | FE_AV |
| | Visual | 1319 - 1501 | 183 | 9 | FE_V |
| Mental Workout | Audio | 1501 – 1668 | 167 | 10 | MW_A |
| | A/V | 1669 – 1814 | 146 | 11 | MW_AV |
| | Visual | 1815 – 1967 | 153 | 12 | MW_V |
| Oddset | Audio | 1968 – 2120 | 153 | 13 | OD_A |
| | A/V | 2121 – 2287 | 167 | 14 | OD_AV |
| | Visual | 2288 – 2433 | 143 | 15 | OD_V |
| Q8 | Audio | 2434 - 2614 | 181 | 16 | Q8_A |
| | A/V | 2615 – 2776 | 162 | 17 | Q8_AV |
| | Visual | 2777 - 2949 | 173 | 18 | Q8_V |



DC Audio Regression

Coefficients^a

| Model | | Unstandardize | d Coefficients | Standardized Coefficients | | |
|-------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------|------|
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. |
| 1 | (Constant) | -,446 | ,607 | | -,735 | ,463 |
| | Likeability | -,104 | ,131 | -,077 | -,795 | ,428 |
| | affect_DCA | ,388 | ,156 | ,246 | 2,482 | ,014 |
| | knowledge_DCA | -,078 | ,097 | -,079 | -,805 | ,422 |
| | attitude_DCA | ,522 | ,146 | ,364 | 3,574 | ,000 |
| | recognition_DCA | ,220 | ,088 | ,194 | 2,497 | ,014 |

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | ,509ª | ,259 | ,233 | 1,620 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition_DCA, knowledge_DCA, Likeability, affect_DCA, attitude_DCA



DC Audio Visual / regression

Coefficients^a

| Model | | Unstandardize | d Coefficients | Standardized Coefficients | | |
|-------|------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------|------|
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. |
| 1 | (Constant) | -,815 | ,461 | | -1,769 | ,079 |
| | Likeability | ,237 | ,114 | ,174 | 2,074 | ,040 |
| | affect_DCAV | ,627 | ,138 | ,380 | 4,548 | ,000 |
| | knowldege_DCAV | ,083 | ,109 | ,073 | ,762 | ,447 |
| | attitude_DCAV | -,112 | ,123 | -,089 | -,910 | ,364 |
| | recognition_DCAV | ,352 | ,066 | ,340 | 5,366 | ,000 |

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | ,693ª | ,481 | ,463 | 1,370 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition_DCAV, attitude_DCAV, affect_DCAV, Likeability, knowldege_DCAV



DC Visual / regression

Coefficients^a

| Model | | Unstandardize | d Coefficients | Standardized Coefficients | | |
|-------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------|------|
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. |
| 1 | (Constant) | 1,121 | ,619 | | 1,811 | ,072 |
| | Likeability | ,218 | ,146 | ,169 | 1,498 | ,136 |
| | affect_DCV | ,281 | ,187 | ,168 | 1,506 | ,134 |
| | knowledge_DCV | ,226 | ,133 | ,194 | 1,694 | ,092 |
| | attitude_DCV | ,045 | ,129 | ,038 | ,348 | ,728 |
| | recognition_DCV | -,130 | ,124 | -,106 | -1,045 | ,298 |

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | ,395ª | ,156 | ,130 | 1,474 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition_DCV, attitude_DCV, affect_DCV, Likeability, knowledge_DCV



DS Audio / regression

Coefficients^a

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | | |
|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------|------|
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. |
| 1 | (Constant) | 1,022 | ,509 | | 2,005 | ,047 |
| | Likeability | ,378 | ,110 | ,339 | 3,433 | ,001 |
| | affect_DSA | ,119 | ,133 | ,079 | ,895 | ,372 |
| | knowledge_DSA | ,040 | ,096 | ,039 | ,414 | ,679 |
| | attitude_DSA | ,061 | ,121 | ,050 | ,505 | ,614 |
| | recognition_DSA | ,218 | ,080, | ,202 | 2,729 | ,007 |

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | ,560ª | ,313 | ,293 | 1,499 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition_DSA, attitude_DSA, affect_DSA, knowledge_DSA, Likeability



DS Audio Visual / regression

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | | |
|-------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|--------|------|
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. |
| 1 | (Constant) | ,446 | ,360 | | 1,240 | ,216 |
| | Likeability | ,484 | ,088 | ,432 | 5,521 | ,000 |
| | affect_DSAV | ,235 | ,105 | ,172 | 2,237 | ,027 |
| | knowledge_DSAV | -,081 | ,073 | -,079 | -1,109 | ,269 |
| | attitude_DSAV | ,037 | ,082 | ,034 | ,443 | ,658 |
| | recognition_DSAV | ,265 | ,054 | ,305 | 4,894 | ,000 |

Coefficients^a

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | ,791ª | ,625 | ,615 | 1,025 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition_DSAV, knowledge_DSAV, Likeability, attitude_DSAV, affect_DSAV



DS Visual / regression

Coefficients^a

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | | |
|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------|------|
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. |
| 1 | (Constant) | 1,591 | ,702 | | 2,266 | ,025 |
| | Likeability | ,270 | ,133 | ,222 | 2,033 | ,044 |
| | affect_DSV | ,182 | ,162 | ,114 | 1,124 | ,263 |
| | knowledge_DSV | -,051 | ,135 | -,044 | -,376 | ,708 |
| | attitude_DSV | ,115 | ,135 | ,105 | ,855 | ,394 |
| | recognition_DSV | ,157 | ,114 | ,120 | 1,376 | ,171 |

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | ,421ª | ,177 | ,151 | 1,549 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition_DSV, affect_DSV, knowledge_DSV, Likeability, attitude_DSV



FE Audio / Regression

Coefficients^a

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | | |
|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------|------|
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. |
| 1 | (Constant) | 1,661 | ,664 | | 2,501 | ,013 |
| | Likeability | ,303 | ,122 | ,262 | 2,490 | ,014 |
| | affect_FEA | ,018 | ,156 | ,011 | ,115 | ,909 |
| | knowledge_FEA | ,105 | ,094 | ,107 | 1,109 | ,269 |
| | attitude_FEA | ,127 | ,147 | ,090 | ,862 | ,390 |
| | recognition_FEA | ,044 | ,069 | ,049 | ,635 | ,527 |

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | ,372ª | ,139 | ,111 | 1,482 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition_FEA, knowledge_FEA, affect_FEA, attitude_FEA, Likeability



FE Audio Visual / Regression

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | | |
|-------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------|------|
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. |
| 1 | (Constant) | 1,165 | ,414 | | 2,813 | ,005 |
| | Likeability | ,415 | ,095 | ,381 | 4,368 | ,000 |
| | affect_FEAV | ,040 | ,110 | ,029 | ,365 | ,715 |
| | knowledge_FEAV | ,033 | ,087 | ,035 | ,374 | ,709 |
| | attitude_FEAV | ,118 | ,119 | ,095 | ,996 | ,321 |
| | recognition_FEAV | ,209 | ,066 | ,223 | 3,156 | ,002 |
| | | - | | | | |

Coefficients^a

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | ,592ª | ,351 | ,331 | 1,296 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition_FEAV, knowledge_FEAV, affect_FEAV, Likeability, attitude_FEAV

FEMINA

FE Visual / Regression

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | | |
|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------|------|
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. |
| 1 | (Constant) | 2,540 | ,516 | | 4,925 | ,000 |
| | Likeability | ,111 | ,122 | ,097 | ,911 | ,364 |
| | affect_FEV | ,039 | ,156 | ,025 | ,249 | ,804 |
| | knowledge_FEV | ,042 | ,106 | ,046 | ,398 | ,691 |
| | attittude_FEV | ,160 | ,134 | ,137 | 1,196 | ,233 |
| | recognition_FEV | ,033 | ,088 | ,033 | ,372 | ,710 |

Coefficients^a

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | ,272ª | ,074 | ,048 | 1,405 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition _FEV, attitude_FEV, affect_FEV, Likeability, knowledge_FEV

anoy Jo Mental

MW Audio / Regression

| | Coefficients ^a | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------|------|--|--|--|
| Model | | Unstandardize | d Coefficients | Standardized Coefficients | | | | | |
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. | | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | 1,309 | ,548 | | 2,388 | ,018 | | | |
| | Likeability | -,002 | ,119 | -,001 | -,014 | ,989 | | | |
| | affect | ,317 | ,140 | ,218 | 2,266 | ,025 | | | |
| | knowledge | -,033 | ,234 | -,011 | -,142 | ,887 | | | |
| | attitude | ,457 | ,125 | ,309 | 3,646 | ,000 | | | |
| | recognition | -,035 | ,091 | -,030 | -,381 | ,703 | | | |

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | ,432ª | ,187 | ,162 | 1,587 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition, Likeability, knowledge, attitude, affect

anoy Jo Mental

MW Audio Visual / Regression

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | | |
|-------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|--------|------|
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. |
| 1 | (Constant) | 1,486 | ,388 | | 3,829 | ,000 |
| | Likeability | ,323 | ,104 | ,330 | 3,095 | ,002 |
| | affect_MWAV | ,169 | ,119 | ,138 | 1,416 | ,159 |
| | knowledge_MWAV | -,220 | ,178 | -,109 | -1,233 | ,220 |
| | attitude_MWAV | ,302 | ,134 | ,216 | 2,258 | ,025 |
| | recognition_MWAV | ,078 | ,105 | ,065 | ,736 | ,463 |

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | ,600ª | ,360 | ,337 | 1,396 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition_MWAV, Likeability, knowledge_MWAV, attitude_MWAV, affect_MWAV

anoy Jo Mental

MW Visual / Regression

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | | | | |
|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|--------|------|--|--|
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | 2,590 | ,417 | | 6,213 | ,000 | | |
| | Likeability | -,165 | ,116 | -,160 | -1,420 | ,158 | | |
| | affect_MWV | ,460 | ,157 | ,339 | 2,927 | ,004 | | |
| | knowledge_MWV | -,512 | ,202 | -,239 | -2,543 | ,012 | | |
| | attitude_MWV | ,414 | ,143 | ,287 | 2,897 | ,004 | | |
| | recognition_MWV | ,157 | ,135 | ,107 | 1,168 | ,245 | | |

Coefficients^a

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| | Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|---|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| ſ | 1 | ,455ª | ,207 | ,180 | 1,677 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition_MWV, attitude_MWV, Likeability, knowledge_MWV, affect_MWV



OD Audio / Regression

| Coefficients ^a | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------|------|--|
| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | | | |
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. | |
| 1 | (Constant) | ,976 | ,545 | | 1,791 | ,075 | |
| | Likeability | ,189 | ,130 | ,159 | 1,457 | ,147 | |
| | affect_ODA | -,039 | ,144 | -,029 | -,272 | ,786 | |
| | knowledge_ODA | ,157 | ,118 | ,137 | 1,331 | ,185 | |
| | attitude_ODA | ,379 | ,158 | ,272 | 2,401 | ,018 | |
| | recognition_ODA | ,119 | ,091 | ,111 | 1,307 | ,193 | |

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | ,507ª | ,257 | ,232 | 1,661 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition_ODA, knowledge_ODA, Likeability, affect_ODA, attitude_ODA



OD Audio Visual / Regression

| | | i | | | | |
|-------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------|------|
| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | | |
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. |
| 1 | (Constant) | ,383 | ,356 | | 1,075 | ,284 |
| | Likeability | ,478 | ,085 | ,460 | 5,608 | ,000 |
| | affect_ODAV | ,096 | ,090 | ,073 | 1,075 | ,284 |
| | knowledge_ODAV | ,067 | ,087 | ,069 | ,770 | ,443 |
| | attitude_ODAV | ,090 | ,107 | ,078 | ,845 | ,399 |
| | recognition_ODAV | ,214 | ,066 | ,230 | 3,242 | ,001 |

Coefficients^a

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | ,758ª | ,574 | ,561 | 1,178 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition_ODAV, affect_ODAV, attitude_ODAV, Likeability, knowledge_ODAV


OD Visual / Regression

| Coefficients ^a | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|--|--|
| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | | | | |
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | -,001 | ,687 | | -,001 | ,999 | | |
| | Likeability | ,142 | ,156 | ,100 | ,908 | ,365 | | |
| | affect_ODV | ,357 | ,199 | ,204 | 1,790 | ,076 | | |
| | knowledge_ODV | ,269 | ,153 | ,221 | 1,762 | ,080, | | |
| | attitude_ODV | ,106 | ,180 | ,078 | ,588 | ,558 | | |
| | recognition_ODV | ,166 | ,130 | ,114 | 1,275 | ,204 | | |

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | ,545ª | ,297 | ,272 | 1,650 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition_ODV, affect_ODV, knowledge_ODV, Likeability, attitude_ODV



Q8 Audio / Regression

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | | |
|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------|------|
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. |
| 1 | (Constant) | 1,370 | ,472 | | 2,906 | ,004 |
| | Likeability | ,379 | ,103 | ,377 | 3,671 | ,000 |
| | affect_Q8A | -,078 | ,148 | -,052 | -,529 | ,597 |
| | knowledge_Q8A | ,073 | ,079 | ,079 | ,918 | ,360 |
| | attitude_Q8A | ,167 | ,122 | ,134 | 1,368 | ,173 |
| | recognition_Q8A | ,030 | ,070 | ,032 | ,424 | ,672 |

Coefficients^a

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | ,466ª | ,217 | ,195 | 1,448 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition_Q8A, knowledge_Q8A, affect_Q8A, attitude_Q8A, Likeability



Q8 Audio Visual / Regression

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | | |
|-------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|--------|------|
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. |
| 1 | (Constant) | ,404 | ,443 | | ,912 | ,363 |
| | Likeability | ,582 | ,112 | ,508 | 5,196 | ,000 |
| | affect_Q8AV | ,052 | ,130 | ,037 | ,401 | ,689 |
| | knowledge_Q8AV | -,092 | ,088 | -,081 | -1,038 | ,301 |
| | attitude_Q8AV | ,185 | ,127 | ,123 | 1,454 | ,148 |
| | recognition_Q8AV | ,169 | ,069 | ,170 | 2,449 | ,015 |

Coefficients^a

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | ,681ª | ,464 | ,447 | 1,282 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition_Q8AV, knowledge_Q8AV, affect_Q8AV, attitude_Q8AV, Likeability



Q8 Visual / Regression

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | | |
|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|--------|-------|
| | | В | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. |
| 1 | (Constant) | 2,530 | ,818 | | 3,091 | ,002 |
| | Likeability | ,019 | ,129 | ,014 | ,144 | ,886, |
| | affect_Q8V | ,081 | ,196 | ,040 | ,411 | ,682 |
| | knowledge_Q8V | -,069 | ,158 | -,052 | -,439 | ,662 |
| | attitude_Q8V | ,479 | ,145 | ,348 | 3,313 | ,001 |
| | recognition_Q8V | -,182 | ,152 | -,119 | -1,203 | ,231 |

Coefficients^a

a. Dependent Variable: General_fit

Model Summary

| Model | R | R Square | Adjusted R Square | Std. Error of the Estimate |
|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | ,335ª | ,112 | ,086 | 1,712 |

a. Predictors: (Constant), recognition_Q8V, affect_Q8V, attitude_Q8V, Likeability, knowledge_Q8V

APPENDIX F

PCA Brand personality analysis

Brand personality analysis

- PCA per modality & brand
- Modality means in spider plot per brand

| Brand | Modality | Cases | Ν | Value | Label |
|----------------|----------|-------------|-----|-------|-------|
| Danish Crown | Audio | 0001-0146 | 146 | 1 | DC_A |
| | A/V | 0147 – 0299 | 153 | 2 | DC-AV |
| | Visual | 0300 - 0466 | 167 | 3 | DC_V |
| Danske Spil | Audio | 0467 – 0639 | 173 | 4 | DS_A |
| | A/V | 0640 - 0821 | 182 | 5 | DS_AV |
| | Visual | 0822 – 0983 | 162 | 6 | DS_V |
| Femina | Audio | 0984 - 1145 | 162 | 7 | FE_A |
| | A/V | 1146 – 1318 | 173 | 8 | FE_AV |
| | Visual | 1319 - 1501 | 183 | 9 | FE_V |
| Mental Workout | Audio | 1501 – 1668 | 167 | 10 | MW_A |
| | A/V | 1669 - 1814 | 146 | 11 | MW_AV |
| | Visual | 1815 – 1967 | 153 | 12 | MW_V |
| Oddset | Audio | 1968 – 2120 | 153 | 13 | OD_A |
| | A/V | 2121 – 2287 | 167 | 14 | OD_AV |
| | Visual | 2288 – 2433 | 143 | 15 | OD_V |
| Q8 | Audio | 2434 – 2614 | 181 | 16 | Q8_A |
| | A/V | 2615 – 2776 | 162 | 17 | Q8_AV |
| | Visual | 2777 - 2949 | 173 | 18 | Q8_V |



DC_Audio / PCA analysis

explained variance: 67.62%

explained variance: 72.78%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | | Component | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| M2_Blid | ,847 | ,319 | -,091 |
| M2_Venlig | ,831 | ,392 | ,012 |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,787 | ,348 | -,081 |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,775 | -,030 | ,273 |
| M2_Palidelig | ,667 | ,431 | ,308 |
| M3_Nem | ,577 | ,061 | ,197 |
| M3_Sikker | ,571 | ,227 | ,435 |
| M3_Teknisk | ,020 | ,782 | ,082 |
| M2_Moderne | ,370 | ,718 | ,238 |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,285 | ,686 | ,422 |
| M3_Spaendende | ,323 | ,607 | ,482 |
| M1_Unik | ,324 | ,536 | ,495 |
| M2_Elegant | ,502 | ,530 | ,362 |
| M1_Vovet | ,111 | ,282 | ,815 |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | -,173 | ,153 | ,793 |
| M1_aerlig | ,554 | ,118 | ,619 |
| M1_Passioneret | ,490 | ,278 | ,589 |
| M3_Glamouros | ,408 | ,424 | ,438 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 5 iterations.

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | | |
|----------------------|-----------|------|------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,812 | ,143 | ,283 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,774 | ,337 | ,159 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,758 | ,052 | ,299 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,758 | ,203 | ,105 |
| QF1_Unik | ,751 | ,336 | ,286 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,747 | ,369 | ,301 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,744 | ,294 | ,003 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,635 | ,062 | ,559 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,608 | ,338 | ,459 |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,530 | ,493 | ,277 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,128 | ,822 | ,018 |
| QF1_aerlig | ,311 | ,781 | ,246 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,328 | ,773 | ,332 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,354 | ,754 | ,337 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,218 | ,634 | ,601 |
| QF3_Nem | ,151 | ,551 | ,502 |
| QF2_Blid | ,222 | ,261 | ,838 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,326 | ,281 | ,798 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.



DC_AudioVisual / PCA analysis

explained variance: 71.02%

explained variance: 69.80%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|------|-------|-------|--|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| M2_Blid | ,899 | ,046 | ,149 | ,124 | |
| M2_Venlig | ,838 | ,151 | ,300 | ,183 | |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,804 | ,177 | ,191 | ,109 | |
| M2_Elegant | ,576 | ,491 | ,277 | ,182 | |
| M3_Glamouros | ,525 | ,447 | ,287 | ,262 | |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | -,139 | ,734 | ,345 | ,272 | |
| M3_Teknisk | ,157 | ,725 | -,077 | ,191 | |
| M2_Moderne | ,230 | ,682 | ,077 | ,428 | |
| M3_Nem | ,308 | ,634 | ,413 | -,156 | |
| M3_Sikker | ,403 | ,524 | ,453 | ,181 | |
| M3_Spaendende | ,314 | ,507 | ,382 | ,454 | |
| M1_aerlig | ,170 | ,100 | ,856 | ,183 | |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,373 | ,138 | ,746 | ,108 | |
| M1_Passioneret | ,290 | ,324 | ,548 | ,441 | |
| M2_Palidelig | ,503 | ,195 | ,518 | ,325 | |
| M1_Vovet | -,018 | ,113 | ,157 | ,836 | |
| M1_Unik | ,276 | ,203 | ,088 | ,733 | |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,336 | ,317 | ,234 | ,614 | |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 6 iterations.

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Comp | onent |
|----------------------|-------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,868, | ,111 |
| QF3_Nem | ,829 | ,201 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,828, | ,256 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,746 | ,366 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,710 | ,414 |
| QF2_Blid | ,698 | ,378 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,696 | ,505 |
| QF1_aerlig | ,645 | ,441 |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,616 | ,561 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,049 | ,857 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,220 | ,825 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,270 | ,797 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,412 | ,747 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,499 | ,716 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,541 | ,700 |
| QF1_Unik | ,409 | ,669 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,490 | ,649 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,443 | ,605 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.



DC_Visual / Factor analysis

explained variance: 61.46%

explained variance: 72.09%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|---------------------|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| M3_Spaendende | ,867 | ,208 |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | ,841 | ,009 |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,786 | ,112 |
| M1_Vovet | ,772 | ,100 |
| M3_Glamouros | ,756 | ,223 |
| M1_Passioneret | ,738 | ,260 |
| M2_Moderne | ,719 | ,251 |
| M1_Unik | ,667 | ,277 |
| M2_Elegant | ,568 | ,487 |
| M3_Teknisk | ,517 | ,234 |
| M3_Sikker | ,206 | ,856 |
| M2_Palidelig | ,223 | ,839 |
| M2_Venlig | ,326 | ,810 |
| M3_Nem | -,002 | ,740 |
| M1_aerlig | ,289 | ,731 |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,298 | ,726 |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,029 | ,665 |
| M2_Blid | ,412 | ,648 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 3 iterations.

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|----------------------|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,890 | ,221 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,874 | ,239 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,862 | ,251 |
| QF3_Nem | ,851 | ,261 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,785 | ,195 |
| QF1_aerlig | ,763 | ,335 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,720 | ,349 |
| QF2_Blid | ,671 | ,316 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,095 | ,882 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,044 | ,873 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,306 | ,835 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,332 | ,814 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,389 | ,801 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,389 | ,729 |
| QF1_Unik | ,458 | ,697 |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,437 | ,672 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,528 | ,660 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,456 | ,568 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.



DS_Audio / PCA analysis

explained variance: 70.38%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | | |
|---------------------|-----------|------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| M1_Unik | ,795 | ,168 | ,209 |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,777 | ,192 | ,288 |
| M3_Spaendende | ,773 | ,315 | ,249 |
| M2_Elegant | ,751 | ,374 | ,149 |
| M1_Passioneret | ,731 | ,111 | ,371 |
| M2_Moderne | ,719 | ,275 | ,335 |
| M3_Glamouros | ,675 | ,160 | ,366 |
| M1_Vovet | ,650 | ,003 | ,568 |
| M2_Venlig | ,617 | ,603 | -,175 |
| M2_Blid | ,602 | ,572 | -,242 |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,578 | ,569 | -,121 |
| M3_Nem | -,165 | ,814 | ,120 |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,212 | ,776 | ,125 |
| M2_Palidelig | ,506 | ,723 | ,089 |
| M3_Sikker | ,311 | ,722 | ,244 |
| M1_aerlig | ,447 | ,596 | ,314 |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | ,337 | ,050 | ,770 |
| M3_Teknisk | ,138 | ,171 | ,754 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 14 iterations.

explained variance: 70.12%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | | |
|----------------------|-----------|------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,804 | ,092 | ,231 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,788 | ,067 | ,223 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,716 | ,325 | ,224 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,691 | ,462 | ,091 |
| QF1_Unik | ,683 | ,333 | ,222 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,656 | ,385 | ,238 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,651 | ,204 | ,080, |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,645 | ,439 | ,261 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,358 | ,809 | ,194 |
| QF1_aerlig | ,321 | ,774 | ,126 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,316 | ,751 | ,213 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,132 | ,731 | ,332 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,293 | ,728 | ,375 |
| QF3_Nem | ,130 | ,705 | ,136 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,183 | ,437 | ,798 |
| QF2_Blid | ,181 | ,494 | ,750 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,480 | ,056 | ,739 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,525 | ,342 | ,622 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.



DS_AudioVisual / PCA analysis

explained variance: 68.59%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|---------------------|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| M2_Venlig | ,852 | ,291 |
| M2_Blid | ,840 | ,213 |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,799 | ,227 |
| M3_Nem | ,772 | ,140 |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,759 | ,164 |
| M2_Palidelig | ,739 | ,450 |
| M3_Sikker | ,719 | ,433 |
| M2_Elegant | ,671 | ,485 |
| M1_aerlig | ,614 | ,500 |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | ,138 | ,818 |
| M1_Vovet | ,311 | ,816 |
| M3_Spaendende | ,417 | ,749 |
| M3_Teknisk | -,009 | ,734 |
| M1_Passioneret | ,453 | ,731 |
| M3_Glamouros | ,320 | ,720 |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,422 | ,705 |
| M2_Moderne | ,512 | ,654 |
| M1_Unik | ,498 | ,645 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser

Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 3 iterations.

explained variance: 68.74%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|----------------------|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,874 | ,264 |
| QF1_aerlig | ,827 | ,247 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,819 | ,322 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,791 | ,260 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,786 | ,365 |
| QF3_Nem | ,759 | ,269 |
| QF2_Blid | ,759 | ,328 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,661 | ,409 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,209 | ,820 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,158 | ,787 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,344 | ,777 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,283 | ,757 |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,362 | ,732 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,465 | ,695 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,212 | ,678 |
| QF1_Unik | ,463 | ,671 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,496 | ,669 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,538 | ,619 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.



DS_Visual / PCA analysis

explained variance: 62.05%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|---------------------|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| M3_Sikker | ,847 | ,225 |
| M2_Palidelig | ,804 | ,285 |
| M1_aerlig | ,787, | ,280 |
| M2_Blid | ,754 | ,213 |
| M2_Venlig | ,752 | ,326 |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,723 | ,239 |
| M3_Nem | ,709 | ,210 |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,642 | ,288 |
| M2_Elegant | ,563 | ,505 |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | ,126 | ,846 |
| M1_Vovet | ,226 | ,778 |
| M3_Spaendende | ,384 | ,757 |
| M3_Teknisk | ,091 | ,708 |
| M2_Moderne | ,346 | ,694 |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,339 | ,678 |
| M1_Passioneret | ,398 | ,662 |
| M3_Glamouros | ,405 | ,650 |
| M1_Unik | ,453 | ,561 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 3 iterations.

explained variance: 65.10%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,844 | ,232 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,808, | ,058 |
| QF2_Blid | ,753 | ,175 |
| QF1_aerlig | ,737 | ,395 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,728 | ,423 |
| QF1_Unik | ,689 | ,375 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,669 | ,377 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,661 | ,420 |
| QF3_Nem | ,599 | ,297 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,230 | ,877 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,083 | ,808, |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,356 | ,779 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,270 | ,715 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,214 | ,706 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,480 | ,675 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,496 | ,668 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,464 | ,662 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,506 | ,626 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.



FE_Audio / PCA analysis

explained variance: 65.60%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| M2_Venlig | ,778 | ,381 | -,157 |
| M3_Sikker | ,759 | ,239 | ,301 |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,742 | ,335 | -,025 |
| M3_Nem | ,733 | -,120 | ,163 |
| M2_Blid | ,708 | ,394 | -,213 |
| M2_Palidelig | ,691 | ,426 | ,167 |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,688 | ,115 | ,078 |
| M1_aerlig | ,657 | ,402 | ,084 |
| M2_Elegant | ,641 | ,494 | ,236 |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,324 | ,779 | -,065 |
| M1_Vovet | ,014 | ,765 | ,224 |
| M1_Passioneret | ,384 | ,693 | ,177 |
| M1_Unik | ,358 | ,692 | ,100 |
| M3_Spaendende | ,393 | ,628 | ,289 |
| M3_Glamouros | ,256 | ,559 | ,503 |
| M2_Moderne | ,364 | ,554 | ,328 |
| M3_Teknisk | ,139 | ,099 | ,839 |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | -,192 | ,519 | ,632 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 6 iterations.

explained variance: 68.67%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,853 | ,008 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,813 | ,309 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,809 | ,368 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,792 | ,259 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,785 | -,015 |
| QF1_Unik | ,779 | ,324 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,766 | ,391 |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,723 | ,410 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,685 | ,508 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,611 | ,171 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,306 | ,832 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,275 | ,815 |
| QF2_Blid | ,272 | ,805 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,319 | ,768 |
| QF3_Nem | -,080 | ,758 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,138 | ,746 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,480 | ,694 |
| QF1_aerlig | ,508 | ,662 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.



FE_AudioVisual / PCA analysis

explained variance: 63.85%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|---------------------|-----------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| M2_Blid | ,835 | -,033 |
| M2_Venlig | ,827 | ,197 |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,804 | ,130 |
| M2_Palidelig | ,748 | ,365 |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,713 | ,128 |
| M3_Sikker | ,691 | ,359 |
| M1_aerlig | ,671 | ,468 |
| M2_Elegant | ,642 | ,560 |
| M3_Nem | ,605 | -,008 |
| M1_Vovet | ,040 | ,829 |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | -,081 | ,808, |
| M3_Glamouros | ,356 | ,736 |
| M1_Passioneret | ,374 | ,730 |
| M3_Spaendende | ,458 | ,725 |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,410 | ,720 |
| M2_Moderne | ,450 | ,712 |
| M1_Unik | ,428 | ,639 |
| M3_Teknisk | -,155 | ,621 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 3 iterations.

explained variance: 72.57%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------|------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,863 | -,044 | ,110 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,845 | ,147 | ,070 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,786 | ,289 | ,019 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,779 | ,347 | ,172 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,778 | ,349 | ,136 |
| QF1_Unik | ,757 | ,356 | ,138 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,692 | ,455 | ,205 |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,670 | ,283 | ,339 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,639 | -,341 | ,285 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,637 | ,565 | ,243 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,213 | ,807 | ,377 |
| QF2_Blid | ,195 | ,779 | ,254 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,145 | ,738 | ,319 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,295 | ,707 | ,352 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,008 | ,320 | ,801 |
| QF3_Nem | ,144 | ,286 | ,797 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,367 | ,334 | ,712 |
| QF1_aerlig | ,354 | ,536 | ,551 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.



FE_Visual / PCA analysis

explained variance: 67.44%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | ,840 | ,115 | -,025 |
| M1_Vovet | ,820 | -,034 | ,233 |
| M3_Glamouros | ,809 | ,021 | ,248 |
| M3_Spaendende | ,777 | ,146 | ,318 |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,773 | -,014 | ,261 |
| M3_Teknisk | ,731 | ,150 | -,244 |
| M2_Moderne | ,721 | ,406 | ,056 |
| M1_Passioneret | ,695 | ,113 | ,429 |
| M2_Elegant | ,661 | ,367 | ,281 |
| M1_Unik | ,657 | ,026 | ,462 |
| M3_Sikker | ,178 | ,801 | ,201 |
| M3_Nem | ,069 | ,784 | -,078 |
| M1_aerlig | ,091 | ,758 | ,267 |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | -,075 | ,746 | ,223 |
| M2_Palidelig | ,209 | ,702 | ,347 |
| M2_Blid | ,190 | ,289 | ,795 |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,222 | ,380 | ,658 |
| M2_Venlig | ,285 | ,466 | ,605 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 6 iterations.

explained variance: 68.0%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Comp | onent |
|----------------------|------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,874 | ,158 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,864 | ,104 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,844 | ,275 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,817 | ,270 |
| QF1_Unik | ,756 | ,263 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,749 | ,267 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,741 | ,380 |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,740 | ,381 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,722 | -,033 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,672 | ,479 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,224 | ,860 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,149 | ,841 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,064 | ,817 |
| QF2_Blid | ,159 | ,785 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,271 | ,778 |
| QF1_aerlig | ,317 | ,749 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,356 | ,717 |
| QF3_Nem | ,191 | ,675 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

anoy Jowental

MW_Audio / PCA analysis

explained variance: 70.64%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|---------------------|-----------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,906 | ,057 |
| M2_Blid | ,899 | -,023 |
| M2_Venlig | ,875 | ,159 |
| M2_Palidelig | ,797 | ,422 |
| M2_Elegant | ,697 | ,529 |
| M1_aerlig | ,682 | ,519 |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,668 | ,341 |
| M3_Sikker | ,658 | ,539 |
| M3_Nem | ,653 | ,310 |
| M1_Vovet | ,013 | ,847 |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | -,095 | ,836 |
| M3_Spaendende | ,372 | ,790 |
| M1_Unik | ,488 | ,730 |
| M3_Teknisk | ,204 | ,709 |
| M1_Passioneret | ,428 | ,703 |
| M3_Glamouros | ,459 | ,697 |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,460 | ,693 |
| M2_Moderne | ,478 | ,609 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser

Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 3 iterations.

explained variance: 75.45%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Comp | onent |
|----------------------|------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,886 | ,041 |
| QF1_Unik | ,848 | ,283 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,837 | ,349 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,802 | ,299 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,787 | ,325 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,785 | ,205 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,754 | ,035 |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,705 | ,496 |
| QF2_Blid | ,002 | ,921 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,041 | ,896 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,222 | ,891 |
| QF3_Nem | ,241 | ,824 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,305 | ,763 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,500 | ,751 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,524 | ,732 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,567 | ,691 |
| QF1_aerlig | ,538 | ,671 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,573 | ,587 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

anoy Jowental

MW_AudioVisual / PCA analysis

explained variance: 74.21%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| M2_Venlig | ,883 | ,226 | ,034 |
| M2_Blid | ,838 | ,277 | -,140 |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,810 | ,385 | -,050 |
| M2_Palidelig | ,782 | ,287 | ,265 |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,782 | -,070 | ,188 |
| M2_Elegant | ,744 | ,399 | ,200 |
| M3_Nem | ,743 | ,051 | ,274 |
| M3_Sikker | ,702 | ,337 | ,343 |
| M1_aerlig | ,701 | ,315 | ,348 |
| M1_Passioneret | ,555 | ,470 | ,371 |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,282 | ,849 | ,149 |
| M1_Unik | ,292 | ,829 | ,143 |
| M1_Vovet | ,010 | ,798 | ,394 |
| M2_Moderne | ,260 | ,770 | ,315 |
| M3_Spaendende | ,426 | ,601 | ,449 |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | ,036 | ,242 | ,858 |
| M3_Teknisk | ,220 | ,411 | ,647 |
| M3_Glamouros | ,471 | ,389 | ,546 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 6 iterations.

explained variance: 77.89%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|----------------------|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| QF2_Blid | ,921 | ,177 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,919 | ,225 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,874 | ,246 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,837 | ,438 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,789 | ,459 |
| QF3_Nem | ,784 | ,378 |
| QF1_aerlig | ,772 | ,491 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,734 | ,245 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,708 | ,568 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,181 | ,855 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,091 | ,822 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,333 | ,792 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,379 | ,768 |
| QF1_Unik | ,378 | ,761 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,473 | ,754 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,478 | ,743 |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,600 | ,626 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,594 | ,599 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

anoy Jo Mental

MW_Visual / PCA analysis

explained variance: 71.38%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|---------------------|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,856 | ,219 |
| M2_Blid | ,837 | ,216 |
| M3_Nem | ,826 | ,104 |
| M2_Venlig | ,820 | ,353 |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,805 | ,097 |
| M2_Palidelig | ,746 | ,457 |
| M3_Glamouros | ,740 | ,337 |
| M1_aerlig | ,692 | ,500 |
| M2_Elegant | ,689 | ,459 |
| M3_Sikker | ,668 | ,559 |
| M1_Unik | ,214 | ,859 |
| M1_Vovet | ,054 | ,856 |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,266 | ,841 |
| M2_Moderne | ,292 | ,818 |
| M3_Teknisk | ,214 | ,741 |
| M3_Spaendende | ,505 | ,718 |
| M1_Passioneret | ,551 | ,615 |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | ,355 | ,591 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser

Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 3 iterations.

explained variance: 70.93%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Comp | onent |
|----------------------|-------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,913 | ,052 |
| QF2_Blid | ,911 | ,054 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,910 | ,178 |
| QF3_Nem | ,775 | ,327 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,726 | ,115 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,710 | ,497 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,688 | ,549 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,677 | ,450 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,551 | ,486 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,003 | ,827 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | -,039 | ,794 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,376 | ,772 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,102 | ,745 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,477 | ,736 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,488 | ,720 |
| QF1_Unik | ,409 | ,719 |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,479 | ,703 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.



OD_Audio / PCA analysis

explained variance: 66.25%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|---------------------|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| M3_Glamouros | ,853 | ,180 |
| M2_Moderne | ,827 | ,282 |
| M1_Vovet | ,811 | ,084 |
| M3_Spaendende | ,802 | ,379 |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | ,773 | ,031 |
| M2_Elegant | ,746 | ,354 |
| M3_Teknisk | ,735 | ,211 |
| M1_Passioneret | ,674 | ,513 |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,670 | ,475 |
| M1_Unik | ,580 | ,459 |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,005 | ,809 |
| M2_Venlig | ,184 | ,806 |
| M2_Blid | ,194 | ,744 |
| M1_aerlig | ,332 | ,743 |
| M3_Nem | ,124 | ,720 |
| M2_Palidelig | ,429 | ,713 |
| M3_Sikker | ,447 | ,667 |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,503 | ,656 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 3 iterations.

explained variance: 72.25%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | | |
|----------------------|-----------|------|------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,856 | ,125 | ,118 |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,842 | ,139 | ,200 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,782 | ,286 | ,172 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,721 | ,354 | ,291 |
| QF1_Unik | ,710 | ,286 | ,280 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,674 | ,327 | ,213 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,653 | ,375 | ,345 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,605 | ,156 | ,425 |
| QF2_Blid | ,194 | ,781 | ,395 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,253 | ,760 | ,389 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,541 | ,710 | ,159 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,577 | ,692 | ,025 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,197 | ,001 | ,872 |
| QF3_Nem | ,099 | ,403 | ,675 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,226 | ,507 | ,673 |
| QF1_aerlig | ,487 | ,327 | ,636 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,455 | ,375 | ,604 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,386 | ,467 | ,498 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.



OD_AudioVisual / PCA analysis

explained variance: 67.96%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | | |
|---------------------|-----------|------|------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| M1_Passioneret | ,757 | ,164 | ,303 |
| M2_Moderne | ,730 | ,208 | ,358 |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,697 | ,340 | ,289 |
| M1_Unik | ,693 | ,416 | ,197 |
| M3_Spaendende | ,633 | ,209 | ,549 |
| M3_Sikker | ,611 | ,472 | ,247 |
| M1_Vovet | ,594 | ,098 | ,408 |
| M2_Palidelig | ,559 | ,553 | ,248 |
| M2_Blid | ,087 | ,798 | ,386 |
| M2_Venlig | ,474 | ,738 | ,094 |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,043 | ,736 | ,465 |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,138 | ,732 | ,035 |
| M3_Nem | ,359 | ,680 | ,014 |
| M1_aerlig | ,480 | ,633 | ,198 |
| M3_Glamouros | ,214 | ,131 | ,890 |
| M2_Elegant | ,350 | ,314 | ,673 |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | ,431 | ,134 | ,632 |
| M3_Teknisk | ,380 | ,153 | ,632 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 10 iterations.

explained variance: 69.28%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|----------------------|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,857 | ,083 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,852 | ,204 |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,835 | ,291 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,766 | ,308 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,746 | ,323 |
| QF1_Unik | ,742 | ,424 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,709 | ,315 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,688 | ,473 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,681 | ,436 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,604 | ,360 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,327 | ,832 |
| QF2_Blid | ,243 | ,800 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,328 | ,792 |
| QF3_Nem | ,210 | ,786 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,381 | ,783 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,299 | ,769 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,187 | ,751 |
| QF1_aerlig | ,438 | ,732 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.



OD_Visual / PCA analysis

explained variance: 65.83%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|---------------------|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| M1_Vovet | ,861 | ,163 |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,854 | ,199 |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | ,818, | ,147 |
| M3_Spaendende | ,789 | ,261 |
| M3_Glamouros | ,754 | ,221 |
| M1_Passioneret | ,752 | ,293 |
| M2_Moderne | ,725 | ,405 |
| M2_Elegant | ,705 | ,456 |
| M1_Unik | ,692 | ,334 |
| M3_Teknisk | ,633 | ,158 |
| M3_Sikker | ,246 | ,829 |
| M3_Nem | ,107 | ,771 |
| M2_Venlig | ,423 | ,769 |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,128 | ,757 |
| M2_Palidelig | ,364 | ,746 |
| M1_aerlig | ,388 | ,737 |
| M2_Blid | ,252 | ,731 |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,189 | ,722 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 3 iterations.

explained variance: 67.62%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|----------------------|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,830 | ,284 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,814 | ,231 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,803 | ,145 |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,796 | ,265 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,782 | ,158 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,743 | ,334 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,740 | ,315 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,737 | ,246 |
| QF1_Unik | ,731 | ,326 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,684 | ,416 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,256 | ,837 |
| QF3_Nem | ,200 | ,823 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,145 | ,784 |
| QF2_Blid | ,229 | ,776 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,448 | ,727 |
| QF1_aerlig | ,446 | ,716 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,196 | ,716 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,472 | ,704 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.



Q8_Audio / PCA analysis

explained variance: 69.39%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|---------------------|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| M2_Venlig | ,840 | ,276 |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,840 | ,227 |
| M2_Blid | ,829 | ,220 |
| M3_Nem | ,813 | ,222 |
| M2_Palidelig | ,808, | ,402 |
| M3_Sikker | ,781 | ,366 |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,775 | ,128 |
| M1_aerlig | ,768 | ,428 |
| M2_Elegant | ,636 | ,501 |
| M1_Vovet | ,175 | ,845 |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,265 | ,819 |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | ,153 | ,778 |
| M1_Unik | ,229 | ,777 |
| M3_Spaendende | ,415 | ,755 |
| M2_Moderne | ,392 | ,691 |
| M1_Passioneret | ,534 | ,673 |
| M3_Teknisk | ,209 | ,670 |
| M3_Glamouros | ,508 | ,517 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 3 iterations.

explained variance: 71.89%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|----------------------|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,847 | ,153 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,823 | ,119 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,811 | ,359 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,795 | ,270 |
| QF1_Unik | ,775 | ,247 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,751 | ,350 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,750 | ,299 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,743 | ,402 |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,725 | ,436 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,662 | ,207 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,337 | ,852 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,331 | ,847 |
| QF3_Nem | ,206 | ,844 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,148 | ,834 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,297 | ,820 |
| QF2_Blid | ,310 | ,807 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,338 | ,793 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.



Q8_AudioVisual / PCA analysis

explained variance: 69.35%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|---------------------|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,860 | ,187 |
| M2_Venlig | ,829 | ,349 |
| M2_Blid | ,829 | ,302 |
| M2_Palidelig | ,828, | ,343 |
| M3_Nem | ,813 | ,256 |
| M3_Sikker | ,786 | ,393 |
| M1_aerlig | ,783 | ,371 |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,777 | ,244 |
| M2_Elegant | ,663 | ,484 |
| M1_Vovet | ,181 | ,805 |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | ,151 | ,778 |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,448 | ,740 |
| M2_Moderne | ,464 | ,688 |
| M1_Passioneret | ,507 | ,675 |
| M3_Spaendende | ,565 | ,649 |
| M3_Teknisk | ,170 | ,645 |
| M1_Unik | ,480 | ,570 |
| M3_Glamouros | ,504 | ,528 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser

Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 3 iterations.

explained variance: 72.68%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,833 | ,239 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,801 | ,136 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,800 | ,358 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,799 | ,418 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,794 | ,226 |
| QF1_Unik | ,760 | ,330 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,716 | ,436 |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,674 | ,490 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,655 | ,529 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,561 | ,422 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,320 | ,871 |
| QF3_Nem | ,223 | ,867 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,303 | ,860 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,253 | ,854 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,341 | ,828, |
| QF1_aerlig | ,369 | ,804 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,488 | ,624 |
| QF2_Blid | ,486 | ,622 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.



Q8_Visual / PCA analysis

explained variance: 69.45%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|------|------|--|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| M3_Glamouros | ,833 | ,326 | ,001 | |
| M2_Temperamentsfuld | ,815 | ,093 | ,143 | |
| M1_Vovet | ,778 | ,223 | ,305 | |
| M3_Spaendende | ,689 | ,353 | ,410 | |
| M3_Teknisk | ,662 | ,098 | ,247 | |
| M1_Passioneret | ,618 | ,266 | ,437 | |
| M2_Elegant | ,560 | ,398 | ,462 | |
| M1_Nede-pa-jorden | -,076 | ,779 | ,288 | |
| M3_Sikker | ,281 | ,777 | ,109 | |
| M2_Venlig | ,279 | ,753 | ,202 | |
| M2_Palidelig | ,309 | ,748 | ,287 | |
| M3_Fredfuld | ,489 | ,708 | ,010 | |
| M3_Nem | ,026 | ,662 | ,151 | |
| M2_Blid | ,507 | ,657 | ,003 | |
| M1_aerlig | ,343 | ,652 | ,302 | |
| M1_Unik | ,103 | ,241 | ,833 | |
| M1_Fantasifuld | ,451 | ,221 | ,755 | |
| M2_Moderne | ,551 | ,215 | ,620 | |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

a. Rotation converged in 6 iterations.

explained variance: 69.97%

Rotated Component Matrix^a

| | Component | |
|----------------------|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| QF2_Venlig | ,834 | ,337 |
| QF2_Palidelig | ,828, | ,343 |
| QF3_Sikker | ,812 | ,329 |
| QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,809 | ,156 |
| QF1_aerlig | ,795 | ,406 |
| QF3_Nem | ,792 | ,201 |
| QF3_Fredfuld | ,765 | ,356 |
| QF2_Blid | ,755 | ,391 |
| QF1_Vovet | ,182 | ,840 |
| QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,066 | ,781 |
| QF3_Glamouros | ,333 | ,778 |
| QF2_Moderne | ,412 | ,742 |
| QF1_Fantasifuld | ,463 | ,725 |
| QF2_Elegant | ,498 | ,683 |
| QF1_Passioneret | ,497 | ,675 |
| QF3_Spaendende | ,544 | ,658 |
| QF1_Unik | ,298 | ,655 |
| QF3_Teknisk | ,272 | ,605 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis. Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

APPENDIX G

PCA Variable factor maps

Brand personality clusters

Variable factor maps

Audio



AudioVisual



Individuals factor map (PCA)

Visual



APPENDIX H

Paired samples t-test

Paired samples t-test analysis

• Logo & brand meaning personality attributes

| Brand | Modality | Cases | N | Value | Label |
|----------------|----------|-------------|-----|-------|-------|
| Danish Crown | Audio | 0001-0146 | 146 | 1 | DC_A |
| | A/V | 0147 – 0299 | 153 | 2 | DC-AV |
| | Visual | 0300 - 0466 | 167 | 3 | DC_V |
| Danske Spil | Audio | 0467 – 0639 | 173 | 4 | DS_A |
| | A/V | 0640 - 0821 | 182 | 5 | DS_AV |
| | Visual | 0822 – 0983 | 162 | 6 | DS_V |
| Femina | Audio | 0984 - 1145 | 162 | 7 | FE_A |
| | A/V | 1146 - 1318 | 173 | 8 | FE_AV |
| | Visual | 1319 - 1501 | 183 | 9 | FE_V |
| Mental Workout | Audio | 1501 – 1668 | 167 | 10 | MW_A |
| | A/V | 1669 – 1814 | 146 | 11 | MW_AV |
| | Visual | 1815 – 1967 | 153 | 12 | MW_V |
| Oddset | Audio | 1968 – 2120 | 153 | 13 | OD_A |
| | A/V | 2121 – 2287 | 167 | 14 | OD_AV |
| | Visual | 2288 – 2433 | 143 | 15 | OD_V |
| Q8 | Audio | 2434 - 2614 | 181 | 16 | Q8_A |
| | A/V | 2615 – 2776 | 162 | 17 | Q8_AV |
| | Visual | 2777 - 2949 | 173 | 18 | Q8_V |



DC Audio

Paired Samples Correlations

| | | Ν | Correlation | Sig. |
|---------|--|-----|-------------|------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig & QF1_aerlig | 146 | ,443 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld & QF1_Fantasifuld | 146 | ,378 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 146 | ,295 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret & QF1_Passioneret | 146 | ,380 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik & QF1_Unik | 146 | ,420 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet & QF1_Vovet | 146 | ,403 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid & QF2_Blid | 146 | ,450 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant & QF2_Elegant | 146 | ,309 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne & QF2_Moderne | 146 | ,398 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig | 146 | ,408 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld & QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 146 | ,328 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig | 146 | ,309 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld | 146 | ,400 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros & QF3_Glamouros | 146 | ,439 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem & QF3_Nem | 146 | ,440 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker | 146 | ,327 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende & QF3_Spaendende | 146 | ,456 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk & QF3_Teknisk | 146 | ,440 | ,000 |

| | | Mean | N | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|---------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 3,38 | 146 | 1,501 | ,124 |
| | QF1_aerlig | 3,95 | 146 | 1,356 | ,112 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 3,82 | 146 | 1,583 | ,131 |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 3,29 | 146 | 1,482 | ,123 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 3,18 | 146 | 1,489 | ,123 |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 4,11 | 146 | 1,495 | ,124 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 3,29 | 146 | 1,580 | ,131 |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,47 | 146 | 1,505 | ,125 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 3,75 | 146 | 1,591 | ,132 |
| | QF1_Unik | 3,47 | 146 | 1,505 | ,125 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 3,45 | 146 | 1,632 | ,135 |
| | QF1_Vovet | 2,95 | 146 | 1,450 | ,120 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 3,26 | 146 | 1,710 | ,142 |
| | QF2_Blid | 3,18 | 146 | 1,525 | ,126 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 3,75 | 146 | 1,634 | ,135 |
| | QF2_Elegant | 3,28 | 146 | 1,530 | ,127 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 3,94 | 146 | 1,645 | ,136 |
| | QF2_Moderne | 3,64 | 146 | 1,597 | ,132 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 3,32 | 146 | 1,521 | ,126 |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 4,03 | 146 | 1,573 | ,130 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,84 | 146 | 1,676 | ,139 |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,24 | 146 | 1,473 | ,122 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 3,36 | 146 | 1,726 | ,143 |
| | QF2_Venlig | 3,77 | 146 | 1,518 | ,126 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 3,12 | 146 | 1,745 | ,144 |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 3,18 | 146 | 1,470 | ,122 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 3,12 | 146 | 1,588 | ,131 |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 2,66 | 146 | 1,506 | ,125 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 3,62 | 146 | 1,581 | ,131 |
| | QF3_Nem | 3,79 | 146 | 1,510 | ,125 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 3,70 | 146 | 1,629 | ,135 |
| | QF3_Sikker | 3,98 | 146 | 1,502 | ,124 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 3,84 | 146 | 1,726 | ,143 |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,42 | 146 | 1,631 | ,135 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 4,03 | 146 | 1,606 | ,133 |
| | QF3_Teknisk | 3,58 | 146 | 1,626 | ,135 |

3

Paired Samples Statistics

DC Audio / means comparison

| | | | Paired Differend | ces | | | | |
|---|-------|----------------|--------------------|--|-------|--------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | 95% Confidence Interval of the Difference | | | | |
| | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | -,568 | 1,513 | ,125 | -,816 | -,321 | -4,541 | 145 | ,000 |
| M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | ,527 | 1,711 | ,142 | ,248 | ,807 | 3,725 | 145 | ,000 |
| M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | -,932 | 1,772 | ,147 | -1,221 | -,642 | -6,352 | 145 | ,000 |
| M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | -,185 | 1,718 | ,142 | -,466 | ,096 | -1,301 | 145 | ,195 |
| M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | ,288 | 1,669 | ,138 | ,015 | ,561 | 2,083 | 145 | ,039 |
| M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | ,493 | 1,691 | ,140 | ,217 | ,770 | 3,524 | 145 | ,001 |
| M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | ,082 | 1,704 | ,141 | -,197 | ,361 | ,583 | 145 | ,561 |

Pair 1

Paired Samples Test

| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | ,527 | 1,711 | ,142 | ,248 | ,807 | 3,725 | 145 | ,000 |
|---------|---|-------|-------|------|--------|-------|--------|-----|------|
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | -,932 | 1,772 | ,147 | -1,221 | -,642 | -6,352 | 145 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | -,185 | 1,718 | ,142 | -,466 | ,096 | -1,301 | 145 | ,195 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | ,288 | 1,669 | ,138 | ,015 | ,561 | 2,083 | 145 | ,039 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | ,493 | 1,691 | ,140 | ,217 | ,770 | 3,524 | 145 | ,001 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | ,082 | 1,704 | ,141 | -,197 | ,361 | ,583 | 145 | ,561 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | ,473 | 1,861 | ,154 | ,168 | ,777 | 3,068 | 145 | ,003 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | ,301 | 1,779 | ,147 | ,010 | ,592 | 2,047 | 145 | ,042 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | -,719 | 1,685 | ,139 | -,995 | -,444 | -5,158 | 145 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,603 | 1,833 | ,152 | ,303 | ,902 | 3,974 | 145 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | -,404 | 1,914 | ,158 | -,717 | -,091 | -2,551 | 145 | ,012 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | -,055 | 1,776 | ,147 | -,345 | ,236 | -,373 | 145 | ,710 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | ,466 | 1,641 | ,136 | ,197 | ,734 | 3,430 | 145 | ,001 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | -,164 | 1,636 | ,135 | -,432 | ,103 | -1,214 | 145 | ,227 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | -,281 | 1,818 | ,150 | -,578 | ,017 | -1,866 | 145 | ,064 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | ,411 | 1,753 | ,145 | ,124 | ,698 | 2,833 | 145 | ,005 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | ,445 | 1,710 | ,142 | ,165 | ,725 | 3,146 | 145 | ,002 |



DC_Audio Visual

Paired Samples Correlations

| | | Ν | Correlation | Sig. |
|---------|--|-----|-------------|------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig & QF1_aerlig | 153 | ,593 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld & QF1_Fantasifuld | 153 | ,392 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 153 | ,520 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret & QF1_Passioneret | 153 | ,644 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik & QF1_Unik | 153 | ,456 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet & QF1_Vovet | 153 | ,582 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid & QF2_Blid | 153 | ,542 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant & QF2_Elegant | 153 | ,531 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne & QF2_Moderne | 153 | ,613 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig | 153 | ,447 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld & QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 153 | ,647 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig | 153 | ,608 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld | 153 | ,620 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros & QF3_Glamouros | 153 | ,680 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem & QF3_Nem | 153 | ,509 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker | 153 | ,597 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende & QF3_Spaendende | 153 | ,591 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk & QF3_Teknisk | 153 | ,564 | ,000 |

| | | Mean | N | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|---------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 3,50 | 153 | 1,627 | ,132 |
| | QF1_aerlig | 3,93 | 153 | 1,704 | ,138 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 3,56 | 153 | 1,693 | ,137 |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 3,16 | 153 | 1,573 | ,127 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 3,60 | 153 | 1,636 | ,132 |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 3,93 | 153 | 1,633 | ,132 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 3,18 | 153 | 1,624 | ,131 |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,44 | 153 | 1,597 | ,129 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 3,65 | 153 | 1,680 | ,136 |
| | QF1_Unik | 3,41 | 153 | 1,579 | ,128 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 3,71 | 153 | 1,750 | ,141 |
| | QF1_Vovet | 3,13 | 153 | 1,665 | ,135 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 3,11 | 153 | 1,688 | ,136 |
| | QF2_Blid | 2,98 | 153 | 1,498 | ,121 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 3,30 | 153 | 1,825 | ,148 |
| | QF2_Elegant | 3,16 | 153 | 1,612 | ,130 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 3,72 | 153 | 1,656 | ,134 |
| | QF2_Moderne | 3,59 | 153 | 1,636 | ,132 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 3,30 | 153 | 1,518 | ,123 |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 3,75 | 153 | 1,651 | ,134 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,42 | 153 | 1,584 | ,128 |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,19 | 153 | 1,621 | ,131 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 3,14 | 153 | 1,616 | ,131 |
| | QF2_Venlig | 3,49 | 153 | 1,675 | ,135 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 2,90 | 153 | 1,635 | ,132 |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 3,03 | 153 | 1,612 | ,130 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 2,75 | 153 | 1,532 | ,124 |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 2,67 | 153 | 1,538 | ,124 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 3,71 | 153 | 1,742 | ,141 |
| | QF3_Nem | 3,76 | 153 | 1,606 | ,130 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 3,40 | 153 | 1,691 | ,137 |
| | QF3_Sikker | 3,67 | 153 | 1,701 | ,137 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 3,49 | 153 | 1,777 | ,144 |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,22 | 153 | 1,631 | ,132 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 3,75 | 153 | 1,676 | ,136 |
| | QF3_Teknisk | 3,37 | 153 | 1,588 | ,128 |

Paired Samples Statistics

5

DC_Audio Visual / means comparison

Paired Samples Test

| | | Paired Differences | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | | 95% Confidenc Differ | e Interval of the ence | | | |
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | -,568 | 1,513 | ,125 | -,816 | -,321 | -4,541 | 145 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | ,527 | 1,711 | ,142 | ,248 | ,807 | 3,725 | 145 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | -,932 | 1,772 | ,147 | -1,221 | -,642 | -6,352 | 145 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | -,185 | 1,718 | ,142 | -,466 | ,096 | -1,301 | 145 | ,195 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | ,288 | 1,669 | ,138 | ,015 | ,561 | 2,083 | 145 | ,039 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | ,493 | 1,691 | ,140 | ,217 | ,770 | 3,524 | 145 | ,001 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | ,082 | 1,704 | ,141 | -,197 | ,361 | ,583 | 145 | ,561 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | ,473 | 1,861 | ,154 | ,168 | ,777 | 3,068 | 145 | ,003 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | ,301 | 1,779 | ,147 | ,010 | ,592 | 2,047 | 145 | ,042 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | -,719 | 1,685 | ,139 | -,995 | -,444 | -5,158 | 145 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,603 | 1,833 | ,152 | ,303 | ,902 | 3,974 | 145 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | -,404 | 1,914 | ,158 | -,717 | -,091 | -2,551 | 145 | ,012 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | -,055 | 1,776 | ,147 | -,345 | ,236 | -,373 | 145 | ,710 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | ,466 | 1,641 | ,136 | ,197 | ,734 | 3,430 | 145 | ,001 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | -,164 | 1,636 | ,135 | -,432 | ,103 | -1,214 | 145 | ,227 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | -,281 | 1,818 | ,150 | -,578 | ,017 | -1,866 | 145 | ,064 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | ,411 | 1,753 | ,145 | ,124 | ,698 | 2,833 | 145 | ,005 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | ,445 | 1,710 | ,142 | ,165 | ,725 | 3,146 | 145 | ,002 |



DC Visual

Paired Samples Correlations

| | | Ν | Correlation | Sig. |
|---------|--|-----|-------------|------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig & QF1_aerlig | 167 | ,652 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld & QF1_Fantasifuld | 167 | ,626 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 167 | ,507 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret& QF1_Passioneret | 167 | ,639 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik & QF1_Unik | 167 | ,632 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet & QF1_Vovet | 167 | ,626 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid & QF2_Blid | 167 | ,621 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant & QF2_Elegant | 167 | ,631 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne & QF2_Moderne | 167 | ,607 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig | 167 | ,640 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld & QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 167 | ,615 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig | 167 | ,644 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld | 167 | ,607 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros & QF3_Glamouros | 167 | ,660 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem & QF3_Nem | 167 | ,508 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker | 167 | ,642 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende & QF3_Spaendende | 167 | ,702 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk & QF3_Teknisk | 167 | ,539 | ,000 |

| | | Mean | N | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|---------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 4,44 | 167 | 1,338 | ,104 |
| | QF1_aerlig | 3,96 | 167 | 1,620 | ,125 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 2,79 | 167 | 1,439 | ,111 |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 3,14 | 167 | 1,478 | ,114 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 4,59 | 167 | 1,449 | ,112 |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 4,01 | 167 | 1,533 | ,119 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 3,42 | 167 | 1,486 | ,115 |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,41 | 167 | 1,494 | ,116 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 3,62 | 167 | 1,547 | ,120 |
| | QF1_Unik | 3,68 | 167 | 1,599 | ,124 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 2,53 | 167 | 1,455 | ,113 |
| | QF1_Vovet | 3,11 | 167 | 1,477 | ,114 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 3,74 | 167 | 1,401 | ,108 |
| | QF2_Blid | 3,45 | 167 | 1,504 | ,116 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 4,25 | 167 | 1,566 | ,121 |
| | QF2_Elegant | 3,49 | 167 | 1,536 | ,119 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 3,41 | 167 | 1,457 | ,113 |
| | QF2_Moderne | 3,42 | 167 | 1,445 | ,112 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 4,46 | 167 | 1,434 | ,111 |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 3,92 | 167 | 1,611 | ,125 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 2,84 | 167 | 1,384 | ,107 |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,08 | 167 | 1,473 | ,114 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 4,08 | 167 | 1,382 | ,107 |
| | QF2_Venlig | 3,65 | 167 | 1,536 | ,119 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 3,72 | 167 | 1,417 | ,110 |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 3,41 | 167 | 1,526 | ,118 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 3,08 | 167 | 1,572 | ,122 |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 3,04 | 167 | 1,494 | ,116 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 4,51 | 167 | 1,456 | ,113 |
| | QF3_Nem | 3,90 | 167 | 1,578 | ,122 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 4,33 | 167 | 1,483 | ,115 |
| | QF3_Sikker | 3,89 | 167 | 1,564 | ,121 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 2,98 | 167 | 1,351 | ,105 |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,21 | 167 | 1,426 | ,110 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 3,14 | 167 | 1,394 | ,108 |
| | QF3_Teknisk | 3,20 | 167 | 1,324 | ,102 |

7

Paired Samples Statistics
DC Visual / means comparison

| | | Paired Differences | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | | 95% Confidenc Differ | e Interval of the ence |] | | |
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | ,479 | 1,260 | ,098 | ,286 | ,672 | 4,912 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | -,353 | 1,261 | ,098 | -,546 | -,161 | -3,619 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,575 | 1,482 | ,115 | ,348 | ,801 | 5,011 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | ,012 | 1,266 | ,098 | -,181 | ,205 | ,122 | 166 | ,903 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | -,054 | 1,350 | ,104 | -,260 | ,152 | -,516 | 166 | ,607 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | -,581 | 1,267 | ,098 | -,774 | -,387 | -5,922 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | ,293 | 1,267 | ,098 | ,100 | ,487 | 2,992 | 166 | ,003 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | ,754 | 1,333 | ,103 | ,551 | ,958 | 7,315 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | -,006 | 1,287 | ,100 | -,203 | ,191 | -,060 | 166 | ,952 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | ,539 | 1,302 | ,101 | ,340 | ,738 | 5,348 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | -,234 | 1,256 | ,097 | -,425 | -,042 | -2,403 | 166 | ,017 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | ,431 | 1,239 | ,096 | ,242 | ,620 | 4,496 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | ,317 | 1,308 | ,101 | ,117 | ,517 | 3,135 | 166 | ,002 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | ,036 | 1,265 | ,098 | -,157 | ,229 | ,367 | 166 | ,714 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | ,611 | 1,508 | ,117 | ,380 | ,841 | 5,233 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | ,437 | 1,292 | ,100 | ,240 | ,635 | 4,372 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | -,228 | 1,074 | ,083 | -,392 | -,064 | -2,739 | 166 | ,007 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | -,060 | 1,307 | ,101 | -,260 | ,140 | -,592 | 166 | ,554 |

DANISH CROWN





DS Audio

Paired Samples Correlations

| | | N | Correlation | Sig. |
|---------|--|-----|-------------|------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig & QF1_aerlig | 173 | ,424 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld & QF1_Fantasifuld | 173 | ,489 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 173 | ,572 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret& QF1_Passioneret | 173 | ,422 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik & QF1_Unik | 173 | ,538 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet & QF1_Vovet | 173 | ,518 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid & QF2_Blid | 173 | ,559 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant & QF2_Elegant | 173 | ,548 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne & QF2_Moderne | 173 | ,498 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig | 173 | ,458 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld & QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 173 | ,620 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig | 173 | ,535 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld | 173 | ,551 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros & QF3_Glamouros | 173 | ,516 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem & QF3_Nem | 173 | ,444 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker | 173 | ,440 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende & QF3_Spaendende | 173 | ,513 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk & QF3_Teknisk | 173 | ,576 | ,000 |

| | | Mean | N | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|---------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 3,61 | 173 | 1,433 | ,109 |
| | QF1_aerlig | 3,88 | 173 | 1,555 | ,118 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 3,12 | 173 | 1,479 | ,112 |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 3,40 | 173 | 1,595 | ,121 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 3,82 | 173 | 1,570 | ,119 |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 3,78 | 173 | 1,490 | ,113 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 3,01 | 173 | 1,527 | ,116 |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,39 | 173 | 1,557 | ,118 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 3,12 | 173 | 1,645 | ,125 |
| | QF1_Unik | 3,45 | 173 | 1,511 | ,115 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 2,88 | 173 | 1,460 | ,111 |
| | QF1_Vovet | 3,18 | 173 | 1,506 | ,114 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 3,36 | 173 | 1,628 | ,124 |
| | QF2_Blid | 3,31 | 173 | 1,461 | ,111 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 3,05 | 173 | 1,567 | ,119 |
| | QF2_Elegant | 3,03 | 173 | 1,452 | ,110 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 3,26 | 173 | 1,441 | ,110 |
| | QF2_Moderne | 3,49 | 173 | 1,457 | ,111 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 3,72 | 173 | 1,468 | ,112 |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 3,85 | 173 | 1,614 | ,123 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,06 | 173 | 1,643 | ,125 |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,01 | 173 | 1,512 | ,115 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 3,72 | 173 | 1,557 | ,118 |
| | QF2_Venlig | 3,80 | 173 | 1,441 | ,110 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 3,18 | 173 | 1,479 | ,112 |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 3,12 | 173 | 1,514 | ,115 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 2,59 | 173 | 1,355 | ,103 |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 2,62 | 173 | 1,387 | ,105 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 4,39 | 173 | 1,550 | ,118 |
| | QF3_Nem | 4,20 | 173 | 1,540 | ,117 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 3,75 | 173 | 1,514 | ,115 |
| | QF3_Sikker | 3,76 | 173 | 1,610 | ,122 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 3,08 | 173 | 1,506 | ,114 |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,50 | 173 | 1,546 | ,118 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 3,27 | 173 | 1,588 | ,121 |
| | QF3_Teknisk | 3,42 | 173 | 1,498 | ,114 |

DS Audio / means comparison

| | | Paired Differences | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|--|-------|--------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | | 95% Confidence Interval of the Difference | | | | |
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | -,272 | 1,607 | ,122 | -,513 | -,031 | -2,223 | 172 | ,027 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | -,277 | 1,556 | ,118 | -,511 | -,044 | -2,345 | 172 | ,020 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,035 | 1,418 | ,108 | -,178 | ,247 | ,322 | 172 | ,748 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | -,382 | 1,658 | ,126 | -,630 | -,133 | -3,026 | 172 | ,003 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | -,335 | 1,522 | ,116 | -,564 | -,107 | -2,897 | 172 | ,004 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | -,306 | 1,456 | ,111 | -,525 | -,088 | -2,767 | 172 | ,006 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | ,046 | 1,458 | ,111 | -,173 | ,265 | ,417 | 172 | ,677 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | ,023 | 1,438 | ,109 | -,193 | ,239 | ,211 | 172 | ,833 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | -,231 | 1,452 | ,110 | -,449 | -,013 | -2,094 | 172 | ,038 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | -,127 | 1,609 | ,122 | -,369 | ,114 | -1,040 | 172 | ,300 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,058 | 1,380 | ,105 | -,149 | ,265 | ,551 | 172 | ,582 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | -,087 | 1,450 | ,110 | -,304 | ,131 | -,786 | 172 | ,433 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | ,064 | 1,419 | ,108 | -,149 | ,277 | ,589 | 172 | ,556 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | -,029 | 1,349 | ,103 | -,231 | ,173 | -,282 | 172 | ,778 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | ,185 | 1,628 | ,124 | -,059 | ,429 | 1,494 | 172 | ,137 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | -,006 | 1,655 | ,126 | -,254 | ,243 | -,046 | 172 | ,963 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | -,422 | 1,506 | ,115 | -,648 | -,196 | -3,685 | 172 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | -,150 | 1,423 | ,108 | -,364 | ,063 | -1,390 | 172 | ,166 |



DS Audio Visual

Paired Samples Correlations

| | | N | Correlation | Sig. |
|---------|--|-----|-------------|------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig & QF1_aerlig | 182 | ,676 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld & QF1_Fantasifuld | 182 | ,577 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 182 | ,574 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret & QF1_Passioneret | 182 | ,625 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik & QF1_Unik | 182 | ,650 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet & QF1_Vovet | 182 | ,732 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid & QF2_Blid | 182 | ,671 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant & QF2_Elegant | 182 | ,759 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne & QF2_Moderne | 182 | ,757 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig | 182 | ,657 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld & QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 182 | ,737 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig | 182 | ,690 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld | 182 | ,674 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros & QF3_Glamouros | 182 | ,757 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem & QF3_Nem | 182 | ,591 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker | 182 | ,619 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende & QF3_Spaendende | 182 | ,678 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk & QF3_Teknisk | 182 | ,707 | ,000 |

| | | Mean | N | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|---------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 3,69 | 182 | 1,455 | ,108 |
| | QF1_aerlig | 3,92 | 182 | 1,592 | ,118 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 3,30 | 182 | 1,702 | ,126 |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 3,46 | 182 | 1,680 | ,125 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 3,94 | 182 | 1,517 | ,112 |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 3,99 | 182 | 1,523 | ,113 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 3,20 | 182 | 1,590 | ,118 |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,38 | 182 | 1,693 | ,126 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 3,69 | 182 | 1,788 | ,133 |
| | QF1_Unik | 3,58 | 182 | 1,588 | ,118 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 2,98 | 182 | 1,604 | ,119 |
| | QF1_Vovet | 3,14 | 182 | 1,580 | ,117 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 3,59 | 182 | 1,577 | ,117 |
| | QF2_Blid | 3,47 | 182 | 1,500 | ,111 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 3,10 | 182 | 1,589 | ,118 |
| | QF2_Elegant | 3,10 | 182 | 1,535 | ,114 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 3,46 | 182 | 1,547 | ,115 |
| | QF2_Moderne | 3,50 | 182 | 1,614 | ,120 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 3,81 | 182 | 1,541 | ,114 |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 4,08 | 182 | 1,652 | ,122 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 2,93 | 182 | 1,589 | ,118 |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,06 | 182 | 1,574 | ,117 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 4,07 | 182 | 1,531 | ,113 |
| | QF2_Venlig | 3,92 | 182 | 1,521 | ,113 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 3,42 | 182 | 1,622 | ,120 |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 3,27 | 182 | 1,509 | ,112 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 2,51 | 182 | 1,459 | ,108 |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 2,55 | 182 | 1,496 | ,111 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 4,34 | 182 | 1,629 | ,121 |
| | QF3_Nem | 4,26 | 182 | 1,647 | ,122 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 3,99 | 182 | 1,571 | ,116 |
| | QF3_Sikker | 3,99 | 182 | 1,563 | ,116 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 3,40 | 182 | 1,726 | ,128 |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,71 | 182 | 1,764 | ,131 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 3,16 | 182 | 1,622 | ,120 |
| | QF3_Teknisk | 3,36 | 182 | 1,689 | ,125 |

DS Audio Visual / Means comparison

| | | Paired Differences | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | | 95% Confidenc Differ | e Interval of the rence |] | | |
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | -,236 | 1,232 | ,091 | -,416 | -,056 | -2,587 | 181 | ,010 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | -,154 | 1,555 | ,115 | -,381 | ,074 | -1,335 | 181 | ,184 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | -,049 | 1,404 | ,104 | -,255 | ,156 | -,475 | 181 | ,635 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | -,181 | 1,424 | ,106 | -,390 | ,027 | -1,718 | 181 | ,088 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | ,115 | 1,423 | ,105 | -,093 | ,324 | 1,094 | 181 | ,275 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | -,159 | 1,167 | ,086 | -,330 | ,011 | -1,842 | 181 | ,067 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | ,115 | 1,249 | ,093 | -,067 | ,298 | 1,246 | 181 | ,214 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | ,005 | 1,085 | ,080, | -,153 | ,164 | ,068 | 181 | ,946 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | -,038 | 1,104 | ,082 | -,200 | ,123 | -,470 | 181 | ,639 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | -,269 | 1,325 | ,098 | -,463 | -,075 | -2,741 | 181 | ,007 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | -,126 | 1,147 | ,085 | -,294 | ,041 | -1,486 | 181 | ,139 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | ,148 | 1,201 | ,089 | -,027 | ,324 | 1,667 | 181 | ,097 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | ,148 | 1,268 | ,094 | -,037 | ,334 | 1,578 | 181 | ,116 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | -,049 | 1,031 | ,076 | -,200 | ,101 | -,647 | 181 | ,519 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | ,077 | 1,481 | ,110 | -,140 | ,294 | ,701 | 181 | ,484 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | ,005 | 1,369 | ,101 | -,195 | ,206 | ,054 | 181 | ,957 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | -,319 | 1,401 | ,104 | -,524 | -,114 | -3,068 | 181 | ,002 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | -,203 | 1,269 | ,094 | -,389 | -,018 | -2,161 | 181 | ,032 |



DS Visual

Paired Samples Correlations

| | | N | Correlation | Sig. |
|---------|--|-----|-------------|------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig & QF1_aerlig | 162 | ,541 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld & QF1_Fantasifuld | 162 | ,458 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 162 | ,545 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret & QF1_Passioneret | 162 | ,559 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik & QF1_Unik | 162 | ,561 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet & QF1_Vovet | 162 | ,620 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid & QF2_Blid | 162 | ,534 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant & QF2_Elegant | 162 | ,506 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne & QF2_Moderne | 162 | ,519 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig | 162 | ,691 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld & QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 162 | ,522 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig | 162 | ,595 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld | 162 | ,659 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros & QF3_Glamouros | 162 | ,711 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem & QF3_Nem | 162 | ,591 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker | 162 | ,642 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende & QF3_Spaendende | 162 | ,687 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk & QF3_Teknisk | 162 | ,631 | ,000 |

| Paired Samples Statistics | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|--|
| | | Mean | Ν | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 3,75 | 162 | 1,472 | ,116 | |
| | QF1_aerlig | 3,91 | 162 | 1,493 | ,117 | |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 3,75 | 162 | 1,388 | ,109 | |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 3,64 | 162 | 1,579 | ,124 | |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 3,95 | 162 | 1,369 | ,108 | |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 4,04 | 162 | 1,585 | ,125 | |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 3,43 | 162 | 1,448 | ,114 | |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,51 | 162 | 1,616 | ,127 | |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 4,02 | 162 | 1,623 | ,127 | |
| | QF1_Unik | 3,91 | 162 | 1,634 | ,128 | |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 3,19 | 162 | 1,447 | ,114 | |
| | QF1_Vovet | 3,34 | 162 | 1,458 | ,115 | |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 3,19 | 162 | 1,325 | ,104 | |
| | QF2_Blid | 3,41 | 162 | 1,473 | ,116 | |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 2,98 | 162 | 1,425 | ,112 | |
| | QF2_Elegant | 3,36 | 162 | 1,527 | ,120 | |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 3,53 | 162 | 1,508 | ,119 | |
| | QF2_Moderne | 3,67 | 162 | 1,382 | ,109 | |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 3,81 | 162 | 1,551 | ,122 | |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 4,04 | 162 | 1,607 | ,126 | |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,15 | 162 | 1,535 | ,121 | |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,06 | 162 | 1,616 | ,127 | |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 3,88 | 162 | 1,311 | ,103 | |
| | QF2_Venlig | 4,19 | 162 | 1,446 | ,114 | |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 3,10 | 162 | 1,366 | ,107 | |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 3,27 | 162 | 1,528 | ,120 | |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 2,62 | 162 | 1,419 | ,112 | |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 2,71 | 162 | 1,490 | ,117 | |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 4,05 | 162 | 1,391 | ,109 | |
| | QF3_Nem | 4,33 | 162 | 1,536 | ,121 | |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 3,85 | 162 | 1,492 | ,117 | |
| | QF3_Sikker | 4,11 | 162 | 1,508 | ,118 | |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 3,63 | 162 | 1,603 | ,126 | |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,78 | 162 | 1,576 | ,124 | |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 3,54 | 162 | 1,596 | ,125 | |
| | QF3_Teknisk | 3,49 | 162 | 1,545 | ,121 | |

DS Visual / Means comparison

| | | Paired Differences | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | | 95% Confidenc Differ | e Interval of the ence | | | |
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | -,167 | 1,420 | ,112 | -,387 | ,054 | -1,494 | 161 | ,137 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | ,111 | 1,552 | ,122 | -,130 | ,352 | ,911 | 161 | ,364 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | -,093 | 1,422 | ,112 | -,313 | ,128 | -,829 | 161 | ,409 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | -,086 | 1,446 | ,114 | -,311 | ,138 | -,761 | 161 | ,448 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | ,117 | 1,526 | ,120 | -,119 | ,354 | ,978 | 161 | ,329 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | -,148 | 1,267 | ,100 | -,345 | ,048 | -1,488 | 161 | ,139 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | -,228 | 1,357 | ,107 | -,439 | -,018 | -2,142 | 161 | ,034 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | -,377 | 1,470 | ,116 | -,605 | -,148 | -3,260 | 161 | ,001 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | -,142 | 1,422 | ,112 | -,363 | ,079 | -1,270 | 161 | ,206 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | -,228 | 1,242 | ,098 | -,421 | -,036 | -2,340 | 161 | ,021 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,099 | 1,541 | ,121 | -,140 | ,338 | ,816 | 161 | ,416 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | -,302 | 1,247 | ,098 | -,496 | -,109 | -3,088 | 161 | ,002 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | -,173 | 1,203 | ,095 | -,360 | ,014 | -1,828 | 161 | ,069 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | -,093 | 1,108 | ,087 | -,264 | ,079 | -1,064 | 161 | ,289 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | -,284 | 1,330 | ,105 | -,490 | -,078 | -2,717 | 161 | ,007 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | -,259 | 1,269 | ,100 | -,456 | -,062 | -2,601 | 161 | ,010 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | -,148 | 1,257 | ,099 | -,343 | ,047 | -1,500 | 161 | ,136 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | ,049 | 1,350 | ,106 | -,160 | ,259 | ,465 | 161 | ,642 |





FE Audio

Paired Samples Correlations

| | | Ν | Correlation | Sig. |
|---------|--|-----|-------------|------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig & QF1_aerlig | 162 | ,466 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld & QF1_Fantasifuld | 162 | ,421 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 162 | ,355 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret& QF1_Passioneret | 162 | ,423 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik & QF1_Unik | 162 | ,365 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet & QF1_Vovet | 162 | ,288 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid & QF2_Blid | 162 | ,468 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant & QF2_Elegant | 162 | ,573 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne & QF2_Moderne | 162 | ,603 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig | 162 | ,558 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld & QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 162 | ,481 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig | 162 | ,606 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld | 162 | ,555 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros & QF3_Glamouros | 162 | ,543 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem & QF3_Nem | 162 | ,273 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker | 162 | ,513 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende & QF3_Spaendende | 162 | ,512 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk & QF3_Teknisk | 162 | ,578 | ,000 |

| | | Mean | N | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|---------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 4,08 | 162 | 1,410 | ,111 |
| | QF1_aerlig | 4,02 | 162 | 1,387 | ,109 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 3,88 | 162 | 1,570 | ,123 |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 3,24 | 162 | 1,452 | ,114 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 4,49 | 162 | 1,420 | ,112 |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 4,28 | 162 | 1,451 | ,114 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 3,36 | 162 | 1,422 | ,112 |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,50 | 162 | 1,471 | ,116 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 3,37 | 162 | 1,503 | ,118 |
| | QF1_Unik | 3,16 | 162 | 1,342 | ,105 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 2,65 | 162 | 1,367 | ,107 |
| | QF1_Vovet | 2,77 | 162 | 1,335 | ,105 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 4,64 | 162 | 1,514 | ,119 |
| | QF2_Blid | 4,37 | 162 | 1,265 | ,099 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 4,03 | 162 | 1,514 | ,119 |
| | QF2_Elegant | 3,78 | 162 | 1,483 | ,117 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 3,74 | 162 | 1,425 | ,112 |
| | QF2_Moderne | 3,62 | 162 | 1,517 | ,119 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 4,12 | 162 | 1,344 | ,106 |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 4,10 | 162 | 1,393 | ,109 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 2,49 | 162 | 1,306 | ,103 |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 2,64 | 162 | 1,317 | ,103 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 4,98 | 162 | 1,483 | ,116 |
| | QF2_Venlig | 4,47 | 162 | 1,411 | ,111 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 4,37 | 162 | 1,491 | ,117 |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 4,14 | 162 | 1,391 | ,109 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 2,86 | 162 | 1,313 | ,103 |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 3,17 | 162 | 1,463 | ,115 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 5,01 | 162 | 1,321 | ,104 |
| | QF3_Nem | 4,41 | 162 | 1,439 | ,113 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 4,22 | 162 | 1,452 | ,114 |
| | QF3_Sikker | 4,02 | 162 | 1,372 | ,108 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 3,48 | 162 | 1,475 | ,116 |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,23 | 162 | 1,459 | ,115 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 3,27 | 162 | 1,461 | ,115 |
| | QF3_Teknisk | 2,81 | 162 | 1,430 | ,112 |

Paired Samples Statistics

FE Audio / Means comparison

| | | | Paired Differences | | | | | | |
|---------|---|-------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | | 95% Confidenc Differ | e Interval of the ence | | | |
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | ,056 | 1,446 | ,114 | -,169 | ,280 | ,489 | 161 | ,625 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | ,642 | 1,629 | ,128 | ,389 | ,895 | 5,016 | 161 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,204 | 1,631 | ,128 | -,049 | ,457 | 1,590 | 161 | ,114 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | -,136 | 1,554 | ,122 | -,377 | ,105 | -1,112 | 161 | ,268 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | ,210 | 1,609 | ,126 | -,040 | ,460 | 1,660 | 161 | ,099 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | -,117 | 1,613 | ,127 | -,368 | ,133 | -,926 | 161 | ,356 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | ,272 | 1,449 | ,114 | ,047 | ,496 | 2,386 | 161 | ,018 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | ,253 | 1,385 | ,109 | ,038 | ,468 | 2,327 | 161 | ,021 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | ,123 | 1,313 | ,103 | -,080 | ,327 | 1,197 | 161 | ,233 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | ,019 | 1,288 | ,101 | -,181 | ,218 | ,183 | 161 | ,855 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | -,154 | 1,335 | ,105 | -,362 | ,053 | -1,471 | 161 | ,143 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | ,506 | 1,287 | ,101 | ,307 | ,706 | 5,008 | 161 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | ,228 | 1,362 | ,107 | ,017 | ,440 | 2,135 | 161 | ,034 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | -,309 | 1,334 | ,105 | -,516 | -,102 | -2,945 | 161 | ,004 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | ,593 | 1,666 | ,131 | ,334 | ,851 | 4,526 | 161 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | ,198 | 1,396 | ,110 | -,019 | ,414 | 1,801 | 161 | ,074 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | ,247 | 1,449 | ,114 | ,022 | ,472 | 2,169 | 161 | ,032 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | ,457 | 1,329 | ,104 | ,251 | ,663 | 4,376 | 161 | ,000 |



FE Audio Visual

Paired Samples Correlations

| | | N | Correlation | Sig. |
|---------|--|-----|-------------|------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig & QF1_aerlig | 173 | ,506 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld & QF1_Fantasifuld | 173 | ,543 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 173 | ,409 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret & QF1_Passioneret | 173 | ,509 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik & QF1_Unik | 173 | ,518 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet & QF1_Vovet | 173 | ,452 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid & QF2_Blid | 173 | ,537 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant& QF2_Elegant | 173 | ,572 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne & QF2_Moderne | 173 | ,614 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig | 173 | ,507 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld & QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 173 | ,572 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig | 173 | ,498 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld | 173 | ,451 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros & QF3_Glamouros | 173 | ,600 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem & QF3_Nem | 173 | ,385 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker | 173 | ,475 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende & QF3_Spaendende | 173 | ,607 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk & QF3_Teknisk | 173 | ,502 | ,000 |

| Paired Samples Statistics | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | Mean | Ν | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | | | | |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 3,62 | 173 | 1,416 | ,108 | | | | |
| | QF1_aerlig | 4,10 | 173 | 1,394 | ,106 | | | | |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 3,23 | 173 | 1,514 | ,115 | | | | |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 3,27 | 173 | 1,369 | ,104 | | | | |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 4,10 | 173 | 1,483 | ,113 | | | | |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 4,32 | 173 | 1,422 | ,108 | | | | |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 3,13 | 173 | 1,508 | ,115 | | | | |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,36 | 173 | 1,394 | ,106 | | | | |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 3,21 | 173 | 1,557 | ,118 | | | | |
| | QF1_Unik | 3,13 | 173 | 1,421 | ,108 | | | | |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 2,68 | 173 | 1,462 | ,111 | | | | |
| | QF1_Vovet | 2,82 | 173 | 1,398 | ,106 | | | | |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 4,62 | 173 | 1,542 | ,117 | | | | |
| | QF2_Blid | 4,34 | 173 | 1,399 | ,106 | | | | |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 3,74 | 173 | 1,527 | ,116 | | | | |
| | QF2_Elegant | 3,68 | 173 | 1,470 | ,112 | | | | |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 3,46 | 173 | 1,568 | ,119 | | | | |
| | QF2_Moderne | 3,58 | 173 | 1,406 | ,107 | | | | |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 3,81 | 173 | 1,395 | ,106 | | | | |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 4,09 | 173 | 1,380 | ,105 | | | | |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 2,40 | 173 | 1,405 | ,107 | | | | |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 2,61 | 173 | 1,354 | ,103 | | | | |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 4,50 | 173 | 1,591 | ,121 | | | | |
| | QF2_Venlig | 4,47 | 173 | 1,349 | ,103 | | | | |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 4,27 | 173 | 1,543 | ,117 | | | | |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 4,13 | 173 | 1,429 | ,109 | | | | |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 2,99 | 173 | 1,431 | ,109 | | | | |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 3,09 | 173 | 1,464 | ,111 | | | | |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 4,49 | 173 | 1,469 | ,112 | | | | |
| | QF3_Nem | 4,31 | 173 | 1,366 | ,104 | | | | |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 3,87 | 173 | 1,435 | ,109 | | | | |
| | QF3_Sikker | 3,98 | 173 | 1,318 | ,100 | | | | |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 3,09 | 173 | 1,515 | ,115 | | | | |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,18 | 173 | 1,462 | ,111 | | | | |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 3,20 | 173 | 1,535 | ,117 | | | | |
| | QF3_Teknisk | 2,72 | 173 | 1,399 | ,106 | | | | |

FE Audio Visual / Means comparison

| | | | Paired Differences | | | | | | |
|---------|---|-------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | | 95% Confidenc Differ | e Interval of the ence | | | |
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | -,486 | 1,396 | ,106 | -,695 | -,276 | -4,575 | 172 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | -,046 | 1,384 | ,105 | -,254 | ,162 | -,439 | 172 | ,661 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | -,220 | 1,581 | ,120 | -,457 | ,018 | -1,828 | 172 | ,069 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | -,237 | 1,441 | ,110 | -,453 | -,021 | -2,163 | 172 | ,032 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | ,087 | 1,466 | ,111 | -,133 | ,307 | ,778 | 172 | ,438 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | -,133 | 1,498 | ,114 | -,358 | ,092 | -1,167 | 172 | ,245 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | ,283 | 1,421 | ,108 | ,070 | ,496 | 2,622 | 172 | ,010 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | ,058 | 1,388 | ,106 | -,151 | ,266 | ,548 | 172 | ,585 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | -,127 | 1,315 | ,100 | -,324 | ,070 | -1,272 | 172 | ,205 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | -,277 | 1,378 | ,105 | -,484 | -,071 | -2,648 | 172 | ,009 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | -,208 | 1,277 | ,097 | -,400 | -,016 | -2,143 | 172 | ,033 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | ,029 | 1,488 | ,113 | -,194 | ,252 | ,255 | 172 | ,799 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | ,139 | 1,560 | ,119 | -,095 | ,373 | 1,170 | 172 | ,244 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | -,104 | 1,294 | ,098 | -,298 | ,090 | -1,057 | 172 | ,292 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | ,173 | 1,575 | ,120 | -,063 | ,410 | 1,448 | 172 | ,149 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | -,116 | 1,414 | ,107 | -,328 | ,097 | -1,076 | 172 | ,284 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | -,087 | 1,320 | ,100 | -,285 | ,111 | -,864 | 172 | ,389 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | ,474 | 1,469 | ,112 | ,254 | ,694 | 4,244 | 172 | ,000 |



FE Visual

Paired Samples Correlations

| | | Ν | Correlation | Sig. |
|---------|--|-----|-------------|------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig & QF1_aerlig | 183 | ,532 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld & QF1_Fantasifuld | 183 | ,466 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 183 | ,472 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret& QF1_Passioneret | 183 | ,666 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik & QF1_Unik | 183 | ,558 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet & QF1_Vovet | 183 | ,682 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid & QF2_Blid | 183 | ,552 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant & QF2_Elegant | 183 | ,649 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne & QF2_Moderne | 183 | ,635 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig | 183 | ,590 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld & QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 183 | ,660 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig | 183 | ,593 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld | 183 | ,514 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros & QF3_Glamouros | 183 | ,757 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem & QF3_Nem | 183 | ,489 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker | 183 | ,558 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende & QF3_Spaendende | 183 | ,685 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk & QF3_Teknisk | 183 | ,663 | ,000 |

| | | Mean | N | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|---------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 4,34 | 183 | 1,345 | ,099 |
| | QF1_aerlig | 4,00 | 183 | 1,468 | ,108 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 2,44 | 183 | 1,377 | ,102 |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 2,98 | 183 | 1,452 | ,107 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 4,70 | 183 | 1,383 | ,102 |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 4,42 | 183 | 1,552 | ,115 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 2,96 | 183 | 1,476 | ,109 |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,13 | 183 | 1,430 | ,106 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 2,86 | 183 | 1,501 | ,111 |
| | QF1_Unik | 3,02 | 183 | 1,467 | ,108 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 2,36 | 183 | 1,367 | ,101 |
| | QF1_Vovet | 2,58 | 183 | 1,384 | ,102 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 3,98 | 183 | 1,467 | ,108 |
| | QF2_Blid | 4,16 | 183 | 1,485 | ,110 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 3,52 | 183 | 1,452 | ,107 |
| | QF2_Elegant | 3,40 | 183 | 1,569 | ,116 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 3,28 | 183 | 1,546 | ,114 |
| | QF2_Moderne | 3,34 | 183 | 1,561 | ,115 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 4,25 | 183 | 1,396 | ,103 |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 4,02 | 183 | 1,477 | ,109 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 2,70 | 183 | 1,441 | ,107 |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 2,59 | 183 | 1,391 | ,103 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 4,21 | 183 | 1,396 | ,103 |
| | QF2_Venlig | 4,28 | 183 | 1,474 | ,109 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 3,88 | 183 | 1,478 | ,109 |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 4,10 | 183 | 1,484 | ,110 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 2,57 | 183 | 1,450 | ,107 |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 2,84 | 183 | 1,492 | ,110 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 4,79 | 183 | 1,553 | ,115 |
| | QF3_Nem | 4,35 | 183 | 1,561 | ,115 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 4,28 | 183 | 1,401 | ,104 |
| | QF3_Sikker | 4,00 | 183 | 1,426 | ,105 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 2,77 | 183 | 1,449 | ,107 |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,05 | 183 | 1,516 | ,112 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 2,54 | 183 | 1,467 | ,108 |
| | QF3_Teknisk | 2,67 | 183 | 1,502 | ,111 |

Paired Samples Statistics

FE Visual / Means comparison

| | | | Paired Differences | | | | | | |
|---------|---|-------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | | 95% Confidenc Differ | e Interval of the ence | | | |
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | ,344 | 1,365 | ,101 | ,145 | ,543 | 3,411 | 182 | ,001 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | -,536 | 1,463 | ,108 | -,749 | -,322 | -4,952 | 182 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,290 | 1,515 | ,112 | ,069 | ,511 | 2,586 | 182 | ,010 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | -,164 | 1,189 | ,088 | -,337 | ,009 | -1,866 | 182 | ,064 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | -,164 | 1,397 | ,103 | -,368 | ,040 | -1,588 | 182 | ,114 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | -,219 | 1,098 | ,081 | -,379 | -,058 | -2,694 | 182 | ,008 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | -,186 | 1,398 | ,103 | -,390 | ,018 | -1,798 | 182 | ,074 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | ,120 | 1,270 | ,094 | -,065 | ,305 | 1,281 | 182 | ,202 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | -,060 | 1,327 | ,098 | -,254 | ,133 | -,613 | 182 | ,541 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | ,235 | 1,303 | ,096 | ,045 | ,425 | 2,440 | 182 | ,016 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,115 | 1,169 | ,086 | -,056 | ,285 | 1,328 | 182 | ,186 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | -,071 | 1,297 | ,096 | -,260 | ,118 | -,741 | 182 | ,460 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | -,224 | 1,460 | ,108 | -,437 | -,011 | -2,076 | 182 | ,039 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | -,268 | 1,027 | ,076 | -,418 | -,118 | -3,528 | 182 | ,001 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | ,437 | 1,574 | ,116 | ,208 | ,667 | 3,757 | 182 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | ,284 | 1,329 | ,098 | ,090 | ,478 | 2,893 | 182 | ,004 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | -,279 | 1,179 | ,087 | -,451 | -,107 | -3,199 | 182 | ,002 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | -,131 | 1,220 | ,090 | -,309 | ,047 | -1,454 | 182 | ,148 |



anoyjoWental.

MW Audio

Paired Samples Correlations

| | | Ν | Correlation | Sig. |
|---------|--|-----|-------------|------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig & QF1_aerlig | 167 | ,548 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld & QF1_Fantasifuld | 167 | ,487 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 167 | ,452 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret& QF1_Passioneret | 167 | ,533 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik & QF1_Unik | 167 | ,505 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet & QF1_Vovet | 167 | ,372 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid & QF2_Blid | 167 | ,494 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant & QF2_Elegant | 167 | ,639 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne & QF2_Moderne | 167 | ,547 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig | 167 | ,582 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld & QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 167 | ,470 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig | 167 | ,550 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld | 167 | ,521 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros & QF3_Glamouros | 167 | ,574 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem & QF3_Nem | 167 | ,492 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker | 167 | ,545 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende & QF3_Spaendende | 167 | ,560 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk & QF3_Teknisk | 167 | ,482 | ,000 |

| | | Mean | Ν | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|---------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 4,08 | 167 | 1,454 | ,112 |
| | QF1_aerlig | 3,68 | 167 | 1,432 | ,111 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 3,72 | 167 | 1,679 | ,130 |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 4,04 | 167 | 1,730 | ,134 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 4,16 | 167 | 1,598 | ,124 |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 3,38 | 167 | 1,570 | ,121 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 3,67 | 167 | 1,600 | ,124 |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,63 | 167 | 1,558 | ,121 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 3,76 | 167 | 1,680 | ,130 |
| | QF1_Unik | 4,02 | 167 | 1,730 | ,134 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 2,85 | 167 | 1,391 | ,108 |
| | QF1_Vovet | 3,74 | 167 | 1,764 | ,136 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 5,18 | 167 | 1,573 | ,122 |
| | QF2_Blid | 4,07 | 167 | 1,713 | ,133 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 4,57 | 167 | 1,781 | ,138 |
| | QF2_Elegant | 3,84 | 167 | 1,691 | ,131 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 3,91 | 167 | 1,563 | ,121 |
| | QF2_Moderne | 4,12 | 167 | 1,668 | ,129 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 4,29 | 167 | 1,478 | ,114 |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 3,76 | 167 | 1,526 | ,118 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 2,57 | 167 | 1,429 | ,111 |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,21 | 167 | 1,536 | ,119 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 4,80 | 167 | 1,499 | ,116 |
| | QF2_Venlig | 4,00 | 167 | 1,541 | ,119 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 5,01 | 167 | 1,679 | ,130 |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 3,99 | 167 | 1,702 | ,132 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 3,75 | 167 | 1,689 | ,131 |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 3,41 | 167 | 1,510 | ,117 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 4,14 | 167 | 1,431 | ,111 |
| | QF3_Nem | 3,68 | 167 | 1,518 | ,117 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 4,00 | 167 | 1,537 | ,119 |
| | QF3_Sikker | 3,60 | 167 | 1,468 | ,114 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 3,68 | 167 | 1,661 | ,129 |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,83 | 167 | 1,657 | ,128 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 3,31 | 167 | 1,551 | ,120 |
| | QF3_Teknisk | 3,59 | 167 | 1,568 | ,121 |

24

MW Audio / Means comparison

| | | Paired Differences | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | | 95% Confidenc Differ | e Interval of the rence | | | |
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | ,407 | 1,372 | ,106 | ,198 | ,617 | 3,836 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | -,323 | 1,726 | ,134 | -,587 | -,060 | -2,421 | 166 | ,017 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,778 | 1,659 | ,128 | ,525 | 1,032 | 6,064 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | ,042 | 1,526 | ,118 | -,191 | ,275 | ,355 | 166 | ,723 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | -,257 | 1,697 | ,131 | -,517 | ,002 | -1,961 | 166 | ,052 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | -,886 | 1,795 | ,139 | -1,160 | -,612 | -6,380 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | 1,108 | 1,658 | ,128 | ,855 | 1,361 | 8,637 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | ,737 | 1,478 | ,114 | ,511 | ,962 | 6,442 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | -,210 | 1,540 | ,119 | -,445 | ,026 | -1,759 | 166 | ,080 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | ,533 | 1,374 | ,106 | ,323 | ,743 | 5,011 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | -,641 | 1,530 | ,118 | -,874 | -,407 | -5,413 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | ,796 | 1,442 | ,112 | ,576 | 1,017 | 7,138 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | 1,018 | 1,655 | ,128 | ,765 | 1,271 | 7,946 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | ,341 | 1,484 | ,115 | ,115 | ,568 | 2,972 | 166 | ,003 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | ,461 | 1,488 | ,115 | ,234 | ,688 | 4,005 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | ,395 | 1,435 | ,111 | ,176 | ,614 | 3,559 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | -,144 | 1,557 | ,121 | -,382 | ,094 | -1,193 | 166 | ,235 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | -,287 | 1,587 | ,123 | -,530 | -,045 | -2,340 | 166 | ,020 |

anoy JoMental

MW Audio Visual

Paired Samples Correlations Ν Correlation Sig. M1 aerlig & QF1 aerlig 146 ,000, Pair 1 ,809 Pair 2 M1 Fantasifuld & 146 .698 .000 QF1_Fantasifuld M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden 146 ,000, Pair 3 ,693 M1 Passioneret & Pair 4 146 ,786 ,000, QF1 Passioneret Pair 5 M1_Unik & QF1_Unik ,000, 146 ,738 Pair 6 M1 Vovet & QF1 Vovet 146 ,680, ,000, Pair 7 M2 Blid & QF2 Blid 146 ,750 ,000, Pair 8 M2_Elegant & QF2_Elegant 146 .826 .000 Pair 9 M2_Moderne & 146 ,815 ,000, QF2 Moderne M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig Pair 10 146 ,819 ,000, Pair 11 M2 Temperamentsfuld & 146 ,654 ,000, QF2 Temperamentsfuld Pair 12 M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig 146 ,803 ,000, Pair 13 M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld 146 ,787 ,000, Pair 14 M3 Glamouros & 146 ,803 ,000, QF3 Glamouros Pair 15 M3 Nem & QF3 Nem 146 ,685 ,000, M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker Pair 16 146 ,762 ,000, Pair 17 M3 Spaendende & 146 ,751 ,000, QF3 Spaendende M3_Teknisk & Pair 18 146 ,810 ,000, QF3 Teknisk

| | | Mean | N | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|---------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 3,91 | 146 | 1,627 | ,135 |
| | QF1_aerlig | 3,74 | 146 | 1,518 | ,126 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 4,01 | 146 | 1,764 | ,146 |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 3,96 | 146 | 1,652 | ,137 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 3,73 | 146 | 1,691 | ,140 |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 3,58 | 146 | 1,618 | ,134 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 3,74 | 146 | 1,690 | ,140 |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,71 | 146 | 1,614 | ,134 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 4,18 | 146 | 1,789 | ,148 |
| | QF1_Unik | 4,06 | 146 | 1,747 | ,145 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 3,49 | 146 | 1,832 | ,152 |
| | QF1_Vovet | 3,58 | 146 | 1,664 | ,138 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 4,72 | 146 | 1,737 | ,144 |
| | QF2_Blid | 4,23 | 146 | 1,797 | ,149 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 4,37 | 146 | 1,890 | ,156 |
| | QF2_Elegant | 4,11 | 146 | 1,754 | ,145 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 4,16 | 146 | 1,789 | ,148 |
| | QF2_Moderne | 4,15 | 146 | 1,662 | ,138 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 3,99 | 146 | 1,531 | ,127 |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 3,91 | 146 | 1,494 | ,124 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 2,53 | 146 | 1,468 | ,121 |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,03 | 146 | 1,497 | ,124 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 4,46 | 146 | 1,782 | ,147 |
| | QF2_Venlig | 4,16 | 146 | 1,726 | ,143 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 4,66 | 146 | 1,798 | ,149 |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 4,36 | 146 | 1,733 | ,143 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 3,45 | 146 | 1,636 | ,135 |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 3,53 | 146 | 1,715 | ,142 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 3,71 | 146 | 1,585 | ,131 |
| | QF3_Nem | 3,59 | 146 | 1,456 | ,120 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 3,85 | 146 | 1,519 | ,126 |
| | QF3_Sikker | 3,73 | 146 | 1,460 | ,121 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 3,78 | 146 | 1,736 | ,144 |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,82 | 146 | 1,701 | ,141 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 3,31 | 146 | 1,583 | ,131 |
| | QF3 Teknisk | 3,45 | 146 | 1,532 | .127 |

Paired Samples Statistics

MW Audio Visual / Means comparison

| | | Paired Differences | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | | 95% Confidenc Differ | e Interval of the ence | | | |
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | ,171 | ,978 | ,081 | ,011 | ,331 | 2,115 | 145 | ,036 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | ,048 | 1,330 | ,110 | -,170 | ,266 | ,435 | 145 | ,664 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,151 | 1,299 | ,108 | -,062 | ,363 | 1,402 | 145 | ,163 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | ,027 | 1,082 | ,090 | -,150 | ,204 | ,306 | 145 | ,760 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | ,123 | 1,281 | ,106 | -,086 | ,333 | 1,163 | 145 | ,247 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | -,096 | 1,406 | ,116 | -,326 | ,134 | -,824 | 145 | ,411 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | ,486 | 1,250 | ,103 | ,282 | ,691 | 4,702 | 145 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | ,260 | 1,083 | ,090 | ,083 | ,437 | 2,904 | 145 | ,004 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | ,014 | 1,057 | ,087 | -,159 | ,187 | ,157 | 145 | ,876 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | ,075 | ,910 | ,075 | -,074 | ,224 | 1,000 | 145 | ,319 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | -,507 | 1,233 | ,102 | -,709 | -,305 | -4,966 | 145 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | ,295 | 1,103 | ,091 | ,114 | ,475 | 3,227 | 145 | ,002 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | ,308 | 1,154 | ,096 | ,119 | ,497 | 3,227 | 145 | ,002 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | -,082 | 1,054 | ,087 | -,255 | ,090 | -,942 | 145 | ,348 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | ,116 | 1,212 | ,100 | -,082 | ,315 | 1,161 | 145 | ,248 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | ,123 | 1,030 | ,085 | -,045 | ,292 | 1,447 | 145 | ,150 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | -,041 | 1,214 | ,100 | -,240 | ,158 | -,409 | 145 | ,683 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | -,144 | ,961 | ,080 | -,301 | ,013 | -1,808 | 145 | ,073 |

anoyjoMental.

MW Visual

Paired Samples Correlations

| | | Ν | Correlation | Sig. |
|---------|--|-----|-------------|------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig & QF1_aerlig | 153 | ,671 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld & QF1_Fantasifuld | 153 | ,532 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 153 | ,421 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret& QF1_Passioneret | 153 | ,504 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik & QF1_Unik | 153 | ,480 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet & QF1_Vovet | 153 | ,407 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid & QF2_Blid | 153 | ,236 | ,003 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant & QF2_Elegant | 153 | ,590 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne & QF2_Moderne | 153 | ,617 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig | 153 | ,651 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld & QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 153 | ,510 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig | 153 | ,455 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld | 153 | ,319 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros & QF3_Glamouros | 153 | ,679 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem & QF3_Nem | 153 | ,509 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker | 153 | ,689 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende & QF3_Spaendende | 153 | ,579 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk & QF3_Teknisk | 153 | ,546 | ,000 |

| | | Mean | N | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|---------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 3,10 | 153 | 1,509 | ,122 |
| | QF1_aerlig | 3,71 | 153 | 1,589 | ,128 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 4,40 | 153 | 1,995 | ,161 |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 3,80 | 153 | 1,756 | ,142 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 2,44 | 153 | 1,362 | ,110 |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 3,63 | 153 | 1,713 | ,138 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 3,14 | 153 | 1,690 | ,137 |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,56 | 153 | 1,610 | ,130 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 4,35 | 153 | 1,952 | ,158 |
| | QF1_Unik | 3,83 | 153 | 1,716 | ,139 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 4,39 | 153 | 1,865 | ,151 |
| | QF1_Vovet | 3,32 | 153 | 1,600 | ,129 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 2,47 | 153 | 1,353 | ,109 |
| | QF2_Blid | 4,37 | 153 | 1,902 | ,154 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 2,99 | 153 | 1,688 | ,136 |
| | QF2_Elegant | 3,85 | 153 | 1,809 | ,146 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 4,44 | 153 | 1,838 | ,149 |
| | QF2_Moderne | 4,12 | 153 | 1,682 | ,136 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 2,85 | 153 | 1,404 | ,113 |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 3,66 | 153 | 1,635 | ,132 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,32 | 153 | 1,708 | ,138 |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 2,66 | 153 | 1,540 | ,124 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 2,79 | 153 | 1,494 | ,121 |
| | QF2_Venlig | 4,22 | 153 | 1,811 | ,146 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 2,50 | 153 | 1,396 | ,113 |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 4,25 | 153 | 1,928 | ,156 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 2,61 | 153 | 1,522 | ,123 |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 3,13 | 153 | 1,685 | ,136 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 2,57 | 153 | 1,445 | ,117 |
| | QF3_Nem | 3,44 | 153 | 1,572 | ,127 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 3,09 | 153 | 1,566 | ,127 |
| | QF3_Sikker | 3,53 | 153 | 1,606 | ,130 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 3,76 | 153 | 1,942 | ,157 |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,63 | 153 | 1,681 | ,136 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 4,09 | 153 | 1,815 | ,147 |
| | QF3_Teknisk | 3,42 | 153 | 1,600 | ,129 |

MW Visual / Means comparison

| | | Paired Differences | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|--|--------|---------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | | 95% Confidence Interval of the Difference | | | | |
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | -,601 | 1,258 | ,102 | -,802 | -,400 | -5,911 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | ,601 | 1,826 | ,148 | ,310 | ,893 | 4,074 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | -1,183 | 1,680 | ,136 | -1,451 | -,915 | -8,711 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | -,418 | 1,645 | ,133 | -,681 | -,156 | -3,146 | 152 | ,002 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | ,523 | 1,882 | ,152 | ,222 | ,823 | 3,437 | 152 | ,001 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | 1,072 | 1,899 | ,154 | ,769 | 1,375 | 6,981 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | -1,902 | 2,058 | ,166 | -2,231 | -1,573 | -11,434 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | -,856 | 1,587 | ,128 | -1,110 | -,603 | -6,673 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | ,320 | 1,546 | ,125 | ,073 | ,567 | 2,562 | 152 | ,011 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | -,810 | 1,286 | ,104 | -1,016 | -,605 | -7,793 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,660 | 1,615 | ,131 | ,402 | ,918 | 5,057 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | -1,431 | 1,746 | ,141 | -1,710 | -1,152 | -10,139 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | -1,758 | 1,987 | ,161 | -2,076 | -1,441 | -10,945 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | -,516 | 1,293 | ,105 | -,723 | -,310 | -4,939 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | -,869 | 1,499 | ,121 | -1,109 | -,630 | -7,175 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | -,438 | 1,250 | ,101 | -,638 | -,238 | -4,332 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | ,137 | 1,678 | ,136 | -,131 | ,405 | 1,012 | 152 | ,313 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | ,673 | 1,638 | ,132 | ,412 | ,935 | 5,085 | 152 | ,000 |





OD Audio

Paired Samples Correlations

| | | Ν | Correlation | Sig. |
|---------|--|-----|-------------|------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig & QF1_aerlig | 153 | ,398 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld & QF1_Fantasifuld | 153 | ,509 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 153 | ,385 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret & QF1_Passioneret | 153 | ,499 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik & QF1_Unik | 153 | ,534 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet & QF1_Vovet | 153 | ,492 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid & QF2_Blid | 153 | ,516 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant & QF2_Elegant | 153 | ,689 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne & QF2_Moderne | 153 | ,632 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig | 153 | ,408 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld & QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 153 | ,646 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig | 153 | ,463 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld | 153 | ,570 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros & QF3_Glamouros | 153 | ,725 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem & QF3_Nem | 153 | ,419 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker | 153 | ,519 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende & QF3_Spaendende | 153 | ,494 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk & QF3_Teknisk | 153 | ,596 | ,000 |

| | | Mean | N | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|---------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 4,09 | 153 | 1,562 | ,126 |
| | QF1_aerlig | 3,67 | 153 | 1,521 | ,123 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 4,10 | 153 | 1,712 | ,138 |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 3,45 | 153 | 1,610 | ,130 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 4,47 | 153 | 1,631 | ,132 |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 4,03 | 153 | 1,593 | ,129 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 3,77 | 153 | 1,571 | ,127 |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,29 | 153 | 1,621 | ,131 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 3,95 | 153 | 1,654 | ,134 |
| | QF1_Unik | 3,29 | 153 | 1,576 | ,127 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 3,27 | 153 | 1,626 | ,131 |
| | QF1_Vovet | 3,12 | 153 | 1,603 | ,130 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 3,69 | 153 | 1,583 | ,128 |
| | QF2_Blid | 3,34 | 153 | 1,623 | ,131 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 2,99 | 153 | 1,566 | ,127 |
| | QF2_Elegant | 2,77 | 153 | 1,528 | ,124 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 3,38 | 153 | 1,564 | ,126 |
| | QF2_Moderne | 3,44 | 153 | 1,564 | ,126 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 3,94 | 153 | 1,505 | ,122 |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 3,58 | 153 | 1,641 | ,133 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,30 | 153 | 1,577 | ,128 |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,17 | 153 | 1,525 | ,123 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 4,73 | 153 | 1,548 | ,125 |
| | QF2_Venlig | 3,90 | 153 | 1,468 | ,119 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 3,41 | 153 | 1,660 | ,134 |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 3,02 | 153 | 1,571 | ,127 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 2,78 | 153 | 1,603 | ,130 |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 2,54 | 153 | 1,491 | ,121 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 4,54 | 153 | 1,509 | ,122 |
| | QF3_Nem | 4,12 | 153 | 1,522 | ,123 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 4,08 | 153 | 1,528 | ,124 |
| | QF3_Sikker | 3,52 | 153 | 1,615 | ,131 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 3,72 | 153 | 1,616 | ,131 |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,55 | 153 | 1,678 | ,136 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 3,10 | 153 | 1,527 | ,123 |
| | QF3_Teknisk | 3,42 | 153 | 1,580 | ,128 |

OD Audio / means comparison

| | | | Paired Differences | | | | | | |
|---------|---|-------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | | 95% Confidenc Differ | e Interval of the ence |] | | |
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | ,418 | 1,692 | ,137 | ,148 | ,689 | 3,058 | 152 | ,003 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | ,647 | 1,648 | ,133 | ,384 | ,910 | 4,856 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,444 | 1,788 | ,145 | ,159 | ,730 | 3,075 | 152 | ,002 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | ,484 | 1,598 | ,129 | ,228 | ,739 | 3,743 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | ,660 | 1,561 | ,126 | ,411 | ,909 | 5,231 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | ,144 | 1,628 | ,132 | -,116 | ,404 | 1,093 | 152 | ,276 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | ,346 | 1,578 | ,128 | ,094 | ,599 | 2,715 | 152 | ,007 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | ,222 | 1,221 | ,099 | ,027 | ,417 | 2,252 | 152 | ,026 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | -,065 | 1,341 | ,108 | -,280 | ,149 | -,603 | 152 | ,547 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | ,366 | 1,716 | ,139 | ,092 | ,640 | 2,639 | 152 | ,009 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,131 | 1,306 | ,106 | -,078 | ,339 | 1,238 | 152 | ,218 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | ,824 | 1,565 | ,127 | ,574 | 1,073 | 6,509 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | ,392 | 1,501 | ,121 | ,152 | ,632 | 3,232 | 152 | ,002 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | ,235 | 1,151 | ,093 | ,051 | ,419 | 2,528 | 152 | ,013 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | ,418 | 1,633 | ,132 | ,158 | ,679 | 3,169 | 152 | ,002 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | ,562 | 1,543 | ,125 | ,316 | ,808, | 4,507 | 152 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | ,170 | 1,657 | ,134 | -,095 | ,435 | 1,268 | 152 | ,207 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | -,314 | 1,398 | ,113 | -,537 | -,090 | -2,776 | 152 | ,006 |



OD Audio Visual

Paired Samples Correlations

| | | Ν | Correlation | Sig. |
|---------|--|-----|-------------|------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig & QF1_aerlig | 167 | ,757 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld & QF1_Fantasifuld | 167 | ,702 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 167 | ,585 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret& QF1_Passioneret | 167 | ,672 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik & QF1_Unik | 167 | ,719 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet & QF1_Vovet | 167 | ,644 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid & QF2_Blid | 167 | ,766 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant & QF2_Elegant | 167 | ,673 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne & QF2_Moderne | 167 | ,795 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig | 167 | ,762 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld & QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 167 | ,792 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig | 167 | ,771 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld | 167 | ,762 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros & QF3_Glamouros | 167 | ,766 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem & QF3_Nem | 167 | ,665 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker | 167 | ,702 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende & QF3_Spaendende | 167 | ,762 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk & QF3_Teknisk | 167 | ,680 | ,000 |

| | | Mean | N | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|---------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 3,83 | 167 | 1,396 | ,108 |
| | QF1_aerlig | 3,63 | 167 | 1,498 | ,116 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 3,80 | 167 | 1,479 | ,114 |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 3,41 | 167 | 1,584 | ,123 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 4,07 | 167 | 1,448 | ,112 |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 3,91 | 167 | 1,544 | ,119 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 3,58 | 167 | 1,478 | ,114 |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,28 | 167 | 1,532 | ,119 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 3,68 | 167 | 1,568 | ,121 |
| | QF1_Unik | 3,25 | 167 | 1,616 | ,125 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 3,40 | 167 | 1,501 | ,116 |
| | QF1_Vovet | 3,08 | 167 | 1,477 | ,114 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 3,51 | 167 | 1,480 | ,115 |
| | QF2_Blid | 3,44 | 167 | 1,551 | ,120 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 2,96 | 167 | 1,388 | ,107 |
| | QF2_Elegant | 2,97 | 167 | 1,495 | ,116 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 3,65 | 167 | 1,583 | ,122 |
| | QF2_Moderne | 3,47 | 167 | 1,653 | ,128 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 3,66 | 167 | 1,434 | ,111 |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 3,60 | 167 | 1,452 | ,112 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,24 | 167 | 1,510 | ,117 |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,05 | 167 | 1,472 | ,114 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 4,25 | 167 | 1,570 | ,121 |
| | QF2_Venlig | 4,02 | 167 | 1,619 | ,125 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 3,26 | 167 | 1,485 | ,115 |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 3,25 | 167 | 1,455 | ,113 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 2,67 | 167 | 1,351 | ,105 |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 2,75 | 167 | 1,543 | ,119 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 4,28 | 167 | 1,484 | ,115 |
| | QF3_Nem | 4,07 | 167 | 1,557 | ,120 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 3,75 | 167 | 1,463 | ,113 |
| | QF3_Sikker | 3,77 | 167 | 1,492 | ,115 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 3,41 | 167 | 1,549 | ,120 |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,44 | 167 | 1,585 | ,123 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 3,16 | 167 | 1,388 | ,107 |
| | QF3_Teknisk | 3,19 | 167 | 1,410 | ,109 |

Paired Samples Statistics

OD Audio Visual / means comparison

| | | Paired Differences | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|--|-------|--------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | | 95% Confidence Interval of the Difference | | | | |
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | ,198 | 1,013 | ,078 | ,043 | ,352 | 2,520 | 166 | ,013 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | ,383 | 1,186 | ,092 | ,202 | ,564 | 4,176 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,156 | 1,366 | ,106 | -,053 | ,364 | 1,472 | 166 | ,143 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | ,299 | 1,220 | ,094 | ,113 | ,486 | 3,172 | 166 | ,002 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | ,431 | 1,195 | ,092 | ,249 | ,614 | 4,663 | 166 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | ,317 | 1,257 | ,097 | ,125 | ,509 | 3,263 | 166 | ,001 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | ,072 | 1,039 | ,080, | -,087 | ,231 | ,894 | 166 | ,373 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | -,006 | 1,169 | ,090 | -,185 | ,173 | -,066 | 166 | ,947 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | ,180 | 1,037 | ,080, | ,021 | ,338 | 2,238 | 166 | ,027 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | ,054 | ,996 | ,077 | -,098 | ,206 | ,700 | 166 | ,485 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,192 | ,963 | ,075 | ,045 | ,339 | 2,572 | 166 | ,011 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | ,228 | 1,079 | ,084 | ,063 | ,392 | 2,725 | 166 | ,007 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | ,006 | 1,015 | ,079 | -,149 | ,161 | ,076 | 166 | ,939 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | -,078 | 1,006 | ,078 | -,232 | ,076 | -1,000 | 166 | ,319 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | ,210 | 1,246 | ,096 | ,019 | ,400 | 2,174 | 166 | ,031 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | -,024 | 1,140 | ,088 | -,198 | ,150 | -,271 | 166 | ,786 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | -,024 | 1,081 | ,084 | -,189 | ,141 | -,286 | 166 | ,775 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | -,036 | 1,119 | ,087 | -,207 | ,135 | -,415 | 166 | ,679 |



OD Visual

Paired Samples Correlations

| | | Ν | Correlation | Sig. |
|---------|--|-----|-------------|------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig & QF1_aerlig | 146 | ,548 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld & QF1_Fantasifuld | 146 | ,494 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 146 | ,439 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret & QF1_Passioneret | 146 | ,635 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik & QF1_Unik | 146 | ,594 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet & QF1_Vovet | 146 | ,605 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid & QF2_Blid | 146 | ,563 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant & QF2_Elegant | 146 | ,683 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne & QF2_Moderne | 146 | ,636 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig | 146 | ,686 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld & QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 146 | ,635 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig | 146 | ,558 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld | 146 | ,678 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros & QF3_Glamouros | 146 | ,640 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem & QF3_Nem | 146 | ,602 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker | 146 | ,747 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende & QF3_Spaendende | 146 | ,550 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk & QF3_Teknisk | 146 | ,541 | ,000 |

| | | Mean | N | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|---------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 3,88 | 146 | 1,426 | ,118 |
| | QF1_aerlig | 3,64 | 146 | 1,552 | ,128 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 2,82 | 146 | 1,545 | ,128 |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 3,51 | 146 | 1,778 | ,147 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 4,27 | 146 | 1,586 | ,131 |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 3,86 | 146 | 1,676 | ,139 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 3,29 | 146 | 1,462 | ,121 |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,21 | 146 | 1,628 | ,135 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 3,32 | 146 | 1,597 | ,132 |
| | QF1_Unik | 3,40 | 146 | 1,787 | ,148 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 2,86 | 146 | 1,578 | ,131 |
| | QF1_Vovet | 3,05 | 146 | 1,517 | ,126 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 3,27 | 146 | 1,460 | ,121 |
| | QF2_Blid | 3,31 | 146 | 1,583 | ,131 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 2,90 | 146 | 1,454 | ,120 |
| | QF2_Elegant | 2,74 | 146 | 1,405 | ,116 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 3,34 | 146 | 1,577 | ,131 |
| | QF2_Moderne | 3,27 | 146 | 1,546 | ,128 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 3,88 | 146 | 1,443 | ,119 |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 3,76 | 146 | 1,524 | ,126 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 2,73 | 146 | 1,392 | ,115 |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,07 | 146 | 1,502 | ,124 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 3,64 | 146 | 1,379 | ,114 |
| | QF2_Venlig | 3,98 | 146 | 1,595 | ,132 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 3,25 | 146 | 1,516 | ,125 |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 2,97 | 146 | 1,524 | ,126 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 2,44 | 146 | 1,359 | ,113 |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 2,38 | 146 | 1,351 | ,112 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 4,25 | 146 | 1,570 | ,130 |
| | QF3_Nem | 3,90 | 146 | 1,530 | ,127 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 3,84 | 146 | 1,561 | ,129 |
| | QF3_Sikker | 3,56 | 146 | 1,531 | ,127 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 2,92 | 146 | 1,554 | ,129 |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,36 | 146 | 1,613 | ,134 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 3,13 | 146 | 1,491 | ,123 |
| | QF3_Teknisk | 3,11 | 146 | 1,486 | ,123 |

Paired Samples Statistics

OD Visual / means comparison

| | | Paired Differences | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|--|-------|--------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | | 95% Confidence Interval of the Difference | | | | |
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | ,240 | 1,421 | ,118 | ,007 | ,472 | 2,039 | 145 | ,043 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | -,699 | 1,683 | ,139 | -,974 | -,423 | -5,016 | 145 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,404 | 1,728 | ,143 | ,121 | ,687 | 2,825 | 145 | ,005 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | ,075 | 1,329 | ,110 | -,142 | ,293 | ,685 | 145 | ,494 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | -,082 | 1,534 | ,127 | -,333 | ,169 | -,648 | 145 | ,518 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | -,192 | 1,376 | ,114 | -,417 | ,033 | -1,684 | 145 | ,094 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | -,034 | 1,426 | ,118 | -,267 | ,199 | -,290 | 145 | ,772 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | ,164 | 1,139 | ,094 | -,022 | ,351 | 1,744 | 145 | ,083 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | ,068 | 1,332 | ,110 | -,149 | ,286 | ,621 | 145 | ,535 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | ,116 | 1,177 | ,097 | -,076 | ,309 | 1,195 | 145 | ,234 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | -,342 | 1,240 | ,103 | -,545 | -,140 | -3,338 | 145 | ,001 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | -,342 | 1,411 | ,117 | -,573 | -,112 | -2,932 | 145 | ,004 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | ,281 | 1,219 | ,101 | ,081 | ,480 | 2,783 | 145 | ,006 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | ,055 | 1,149 | ,095 | -,133 | ,243 | ,576 | 145 | ,565 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | ,356 | 1,383 | ,114 | ,130 | ,582 | 3,111 | 145 | ,002 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | ,281 | 1,100 | ,091 | ,101 | ,461 | 3,084 | 145 | ,002 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | -,432 | 1,504 | ,124 | -,677 | -,186 | -3,468 | 145 | ,001 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | ,021 | 1,426 | ,118 | -,213 | ,254 | ,174 | 145 | ,862 |





Q8 Audio

Paired Samples Correlations

| | | Ν | Correlation | Sig. |
|---------|--|-----|-------------|------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig & QF1_aerlig | 181 | ,678 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld & QF1_Fantasifuld | 181 | ,433 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 181 | ,666 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret & QF1_Passioneret | 181 | ,588 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik & QF1_Unik | 181 | ,537 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet & QF1_Vovet | 181 | ,581 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid & QF2_Blid | 181 | ,674 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant & QF2_Elegant | 181 | ,618 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne & QF2_Moderne | 181 | ,569 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig | 181 | ,708 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld & QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 181 | ,576 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig | 181 | ,619 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld | 181 | ,645 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros & QF3_Glamouros | 181 | ,703 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem & QF3_Nem | 181 | ,621 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker | 181 | ,649 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende & QF3_Spaendende | 181 | ,597 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk & QF3_Teknisk | 181 | ,714 | ,000 |

| | | Mean | N | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|---------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 3,43 | 181 | 1,363 | ,101 |
| | QF1_aerlig | 3,41 | 181 | 1,479 | ,110 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 3,84 | 181 | 1,657 | ,123 |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 3,20 | 181 | 1,493 | ,111 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 3,60 | 181 | 1,459 | ,108 |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 3,65 | 181 | 1,572 | ,117 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 3,36 | 181 | 1,479 | ,110 |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,02 | 181 | 1,462 | ,109 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 3,80 | 181 | 1,648 | ,122 |
| | QF1_Unik | 3,22 | 181 | 1,492 | ,111 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 3,46 | 181 | 1,551 | ,115 |
| | QF1_Vovet | 3,04 | 181 | 1,464 | ,109 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 3,29 | 181 | 1,512 | ,112 |
| | QF2_Blid | 3,09 | 181 | 1,548 | ,115 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 3,13 | 181 | 1,481 | ,110 |
| | QF2_Elegant | 2,87 | 181 | 1,489 | ,111 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 3,91 | 181 | 1,518 | ,113 |
| | QF2_Moderne | 3,48 | 181 | 1,562 | ,116 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 3,48 | 181 | 1,424 | ,106 |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 3,56 | 181 | 1,495 | ,111 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,45 | 181 | 1,621 | ,120 |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,08 | 181 | 1,483 | ,110 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 3,73 | 181 | 1,497 | ,111 |
| | QF2_Venlig | 3,59 | 181 | 1,513 | ,112 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 3,07 | 181 | 1,519 | ,113 |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 2,98 | 181 | 1,515 | ,113 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 2,76 | 181 | 1,439 | ,107 |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 2,43 | 181 | 1,403 | ,104 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 3,71 | 181 | 1,496 | ,111 |
| | QF3_Nem | 3,66 | 181 | 1,621 | ,120 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 3,60 | 181 | 1,405 | ,104 |
| | QF3_Sikker | 3,67 | 181 | 1,512 | ,112 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 3,69 | 181 | 1,707 | ,127 |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,06 | 181 | 1,357 | ,101 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 3,47 | 181 | 1,533 | ,114 |
| | QF3_Teknisk | 3,39 | 181 | 1,515 | ,113 |

38

Q8 Audio / Means comparison

| | | Paired Differences | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | | 95% Confidenc Differ | e Interval of the ence | | | |
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | ,011 | 1,145 | ,085 | -,157 | ,179 | ,130 | 180 | ,897 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | ,635 | 1,683 | ,125 | ,388 | ,882 | 5,079 | 180 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | -,050 | 1,244 | ,092 | -,232 | ,133 | -,538 | 180 | ,591 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | ,348 | 1,336 | ,099 | ,152 | ,544 | 3,506 | 180 | ,001 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | ,586 | 1,516 | ,113 | ,363 | ,808, | 5,196 | 180 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | ,414 | 1,382 | ,103 | ,212 | ,617 | 4,033 | 180 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | ,199 | 1,236 | ,092 | ,018 | ,380 | 2,166 | 180 | ,032 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | ,265 | 1,298 | ,096 | ,075 | ,456 | 2,749 | 180 | ,007 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | ,431 | 1,431 | ,106 | ,221 | ,641 | 4,053 | 180 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | -,088 | 1,117 | ,083 | -,252 | ,075 | -1,065 | 180 | ,288 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,365 | 1,434 | ,107 | ,154 | ,575 | 3,422 | 180 | ,001 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | ,149 | 1,314 | ,098 | -,044 | ,342 | 1,527 | 180 | ,129 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | ,083 | 1,277 | ,095 | -,104 | ,270 | ,873 | 180 | ,384 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | ,337 | 1,097 | ,082 | ,176 | ,498 | 4,135 | 180 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | ,055 | 1,361 | ,101 | -,144 | ,255 | ,546 | 180 | ,586 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | -,077 | 1,227 | ,091 | -,257 | ,103 | -,848 | 180 | ,397 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | ,635 | 1,410 | ,105 | ,429 | ,842 | 6,062 | 180 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | ,077 | 1,152 | ,086 | -,092 | ,246 | ,903 | 180 | ,368 |



Q8 Audio Visual

Paired Samples Correlations

| | | Ν | Correlation | Sig. |
|---------|--|-----|-------------|------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig & QF1_aerlig | 162 | ,607 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld & QF1_Fantasifuld | 162 | ,639 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 162 | ,664 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret & QF1_Passioneret | 162 | ,679 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik & QF1_Unik | 162 | ,543 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet & QF1_Vovet | 162 | ,613 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid & QF2_Blid | 162 | ,724 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant & QF2_Elegant | 162 | ,654 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne & QF2_Moderne | 162 | ,760 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig | 162 | ,623 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld & QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 162 | ,759 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig | 162 | ,673 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld | 162 | ,682 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros & QF3_Glamouros | 162 | ,753 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem & QF3_Nem | 162 | ,655 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker | 162 | ,603 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende & QF3_Spaendende | 162 | ,714 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk & QF3_Teknisk | 162 | ,775 | ,000 |

| | | Mean | N | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|---------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 3,22 | 162 | 1,397 | ,110 |
| | QF1_aerlig | 3,53 | 162 | 1,508 | ,119 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 3,53 | 162 | 1,642 | ,129 |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 3,34 | 162 | 1,521 | ,119 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 3,57 | 162 | 1,515 | ,119 |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 3,75 | 162 | 1,538 | ,121 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 2,99 | 162 | 1,381 | ,108 |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,17 | 162 | 1,485 | ,117 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 3,48 | 162 | 1,654 | ,130 |
| | QF1_Unik | 3,23 | 162 | 1,574 | ,124 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 3,23 | 162 | 1,529 | ,120 |
| | QF1_Vovet | 3,16 | 162 | 1,532 | ,120 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 3,01 | 162 | 1,462 | ,115 |
| | QF2_Blid | 3,10 | 162 | 1,467 | ,115 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 2,95 | 162 | 1,552 | ,122 |
| | QF2_Elegant | 2,99 | 162 | 1,438 | ,113 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 3,33 | 162 | 1,508 | ,118 |
| | QF2_Moderne | 3,41 | 162 | 1,527 | ,120 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 3,29 | 162 | 1,413 | ,111 |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 3,62 | 162 | 1,496 | ,118 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,14 | 162 | 1,506 | ,118 |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 2,96 | 162 | 1,418 | ,111 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 3,45 | 162 | 1,545 | ,121 |
| | QF2_Venlig | 3,64 | 162 | 1,602 | ,126 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 2,89 | 162 | 1,556 | ,122 |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 2,96 | 162 | 1,442 | ,113 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 2,48 | 162 | 1,357 | ,107 |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 2,44 | 162 | 1,360 | ,107 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 3,29 | 162 | 1,506 | ,118 |
| | QF3_Nem | 3,64 | 162 | 1,510 | ,119 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 3,34 | 162 | 1,411 | ,111 |
| | QF3_Sikker | 3,62 | 162 | 1,504 | ,118 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 3,33 | 162 | 1,490 | ,117 |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,12 | 162 | 1,439 | ,113 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 3,67 | 162 | 1,634 | ,128 |
| | QF3_Teknisk | 3,52 | 162 | 1,500 | ,118 |

Paired Samples Statistics

Q8 Audio Visual / Means comparison

| | | Paired Differences | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | | 95% Confidenc Differ | e Interval of the ence | | | |
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | -,309 | 1,292 | ,101 | -,509 | -,108 | -3,042 | 161 | ,003 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | ,191 | 1,349 | ,106 | -,018 | ,401 | 1,805 | 161 | ,073 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | -,179 | 1,251 | ,098 | -,373 | ,015 | -1,822 | 161 | ,070 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | -,179 | 1,152 | ,091 | -,358 | ,000 | -1,977 | 161 | ,050 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | ,247 | 1,545 | ,121 | ,007 | ,487 | 2,035 | 161 | ,044 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | ,068 | 1,347 | ,106 | -,141 | ,277 | ,641 | 161 | ,522 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | -,086 | 1,089 | ,086 | -,255 | ,082 | -1,010 | 161 | ,314 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | -,043 | 1,248 | ,098 | -,237 | ,150 | -,441 | 161 | ,660 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | -,080 | 1,051 | ,083 | -,243 | ,083 | -,971 | 161 | ,333 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | -,327 | 1,265 | ,099 | -,523 | -,131 | -3,292 | 161 | ,001 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,173 | 1,019 | ,080, | ,015 | ,331 | 2,159 | 161 | ,032 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | -,191 | 1,273 | ,100 | -,389 | ,006 | -1,913 | 161 | ,058 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | -,068 | 1,201 | ,094 | -,254 | ,118 | -,720 | 161 | ,473 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | ,031 | ,955 | ,075 | -,117 | ,179 | ,411 | 161 | ,681 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | -,352 | 1,253 | ,098 | -,546 | -,157 | -3,573 | 161 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | -,278 | 1,301 | ,102 | -,480 | -,076 | -2,718 | 161 | ,007 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | ,204 | 1,110 | ,087 | ,032 | ,376 | 2,336 | 161 | ,021 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | ,148 | 1,059 | ,083 | -,016 | ,312 | 1,781 | 161 | ,077 |





Paired Samples Correlations

| | | Ν | Correlation | Sig. |
|---------|--|-----|-------------|-------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig & QF1_aerlig | 173 | ,534 | ,000 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld & QF1_Fantasifuld | 173 | ,489 | ,000, |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden & QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 173 | ,436 | ,000 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret & QF1_Passioneret | 173 | ,578 | ,000 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik & QF1_Unik | 173 | ,346 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet & QF1_Vovet | 173 | ,545 | ,000 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid & QF2_Blid | 173 | ,438 | ,000 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant & QF2_Elegant | 173 | ,443 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne & QF2_Moderne | 173 | ,514 | ,000 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig & QF2_Palidelig | 173 | ,487 | ,000 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld & QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 173 | ,400 | ,000 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig & QF2_Venlig | 173 | ,342 | ,000 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld & QF3_Fredfuld | 173 | ,549 | ,000 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros & QF3_Glamouros | 173 | ,662 | ,000 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem & QF3_Nem | 173 | ,370 | ,000 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker & QF3_Sikker | 173 | ,479 | ,000 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende & QF3_Spaendende | 173 | ,571 | ,000 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk & QF3_Teknisk | 173 | ,607 | ,000 |

| | | Mean | Ν | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
|---------|----------------------|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig | 3,88 | 173 | 1,313 | ,100 |
| | QF1_aerlig | 3,61 | 173 | 1,409 | ,107 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld | 3,94 | 173 | 1,562 | ,119 |
| | QF1_Fantasifuld | 3,40 | 173 | 1,613 | ,123 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden | 4,03 | 173 | 1,198 | ,091 |
| | QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | 3,73 | 173 | 1,506 | ,115 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret | 3,43 | 173 | 1,432 | ,109 |
| | QF1_Passioneret | 3,20 | 173 | 1,467 | ,111 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik | 4,35 | 173 | 1,606 | ,122 |
| | QF1_Unik | 3,52 | 173 | 1,605 | ,122 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet | 3,21 | 173 | 1,473 | ,112 |
| | QF1_Vovet | 3,28 | 173 | 1,546 | ,118 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid | 3,43 | 173 | 1,361 | ,103 |
| | QF2_Blid | 3,32 | 173 | 1,532 | ,116 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant | 3,56 | 173 | 1,696 | ,129 |
| | QF2_Elegant | 3,01 | 173 | 1,568 | ,119 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne | 3,65 | 173 | 1,638 | ,125 |
| | QF2_Moderne | 3,43 | 173 | 1,678 | ,128 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig | 4,12 | 173 | 1,382 | ,105 |
| | QF2_Palidelig | 3,75 | 173 | 1,412 | ,107 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,38 | 173 | 1,522 | ,116 |
| | QF2_Temperamentsfuld | 3,10 | 173 | 1,602 | ,122 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig | 3,99 | 173 | 1,360 | ,103 |
| | QF2_Venlig | 3,71 | 173 | 1,505 | ,114 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld | 3,42 | 173 | 1,406 | ,107 |
| | QF3_Fredfuld | 3,13 | 173 | 1,497 | ,114 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros | 2,84 | 173 | 1,470 | ,112 |
| | QF3_Glamouros | 2,68 | 173 | 1,434 | ,109 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem | 4,15 | 173 | 1,377 | ,105 |
| | QF3_Nem | 3,73 | 173 | 1,529 | ,116 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker | 4,06 | 173 | 1,401 | ,106 |
| | QF3_Sikker | 3,76 | 173 | 1,478 | ,112 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende | 3,57 | 173 | 1,586 | ,121 |
| | QF3_Spaendende | 3,20 | 173 | 1,558 | ,118 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk | 3,80 | 173 | 1,513 | ,115 |
| | QF3 Teknisk | 3,53 | 173 | 1,568 | ,119 |

42

Q8 Audio Visual / Means comparison

| | | Paired Differences | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | | 95% Confidenc Diffe | ce Interval of the rence |] | | |
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | Lower | Upper | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) |
| Pair 1 | M1_aerlig - QF1_aerlig | ,272 | 1,317 | ,100 | ,074 | ,469 | 2,714 | 172 | ,007 |
| Pair 2 | M1_Fantasifuld - QF1_Fantasifuld | ,538 | 1,605 | ,122 | ,297 | ,778 | 4,406 | 172 | ,000 |
| Pair 3 | M1_Nedepajorden - QF1_Nede-pa-jorden | ,301 | 1,459 | ,111 | ,082 | ,520 | 2,709 | 172 | ,007 |
| Pair 4 | M1_Passioneret - QF1_Passioneret | ,231 | 1,331 | ,101 | ,031 | ,431 | 2,285 | 172 | ,024 |
| Pair 5 | M1_Unik - QF1_Unik | ,832 | 1,837 | ,140 | ,557 | 1,108 | 5,961 | 172 | ,000 |
| Pair 6 | M1_Vovet - QF1_Vovet | -,069 | 1,441 | ,110 | -,286 | ,147 | -,633 | 172 | ,527 |
| Pair 7 | M2_Blid - QF2_Blid | ,116 | 1,540 | ,117 | -,115 | ,347 | ,988 | 172 | ,325 |
| Pair 8 | M2_Elegant - QF2_Elegant | ,555 | 1,727 | ,131 | ,296 | ,814 | 4,227 | 172 | ,000 |
| Pair 9 | M2_Moderne - QF2_Moderne | ,220 | 1,635 | ,124 | -,026 | ,465 | 1,767 | 172 | ,079 |
| Pair 10 | M2_Palidelig - QF2_Palidelig | ,376 | 1,415 | ,108 | ,163 | ,588 | 3,491 | 172 | ,001 |
| Pair 11 | M2_Temperamentsfuld - QF2_Temperamentsfuld | ,277 | 1,713 | ,130 | ,020 | ,535 | 2,130 | 172 | ,035 |
| Pair 12 | M2_Venlig - QF2_Venlig | ,277 | 1,647 | ,125 | ,030 | ,525 | 2,216 | 172 | ,028 |
| Pair 13 | M3_Fredfuld - QF3_Fredfuld | ,289 | 1,380 | ,105 | ,082 | ,496 | 2,755 | 172 | ,007 |
| Pair 14 | M3_Glamouros - QF3_Glamouros | ,162 | 1,195 | ,091 | -,017 | ,341 | 1,782 | 172 | ,077 |
| Pair 15 | M3_Nem - QF3_Nem | ,422 | 1,636 | ,124 | ,176 | ,667 | 3,393 | 172 | ,001 |
| Pair 16 | M3_Sikker - QF3_Sikker | ,301 | 1,471 | ,112 | ,080 | ,521 | 2,687 | 172 | ,008 |
| Pair 17 | M3_Spaendende - QF3_Spaendende | ,370 | 1,455 | ,111 | ,152 | ,588 | 3,343 | 172 | ,001 |
| Pair 18 | M3_Teknisk - QF3_Teknisk | ,266 | 1,368 | ,104 | ,061 | ,471 | 2,557 | 172 | ,011 |


Julie Winther | February 2012 MSc. Marketing Communication Management Thesis advisor: Suzanne C. Beckmann | Department of Marketing | Copenhagen Business School